```
Session Start: Sun Dec 03 04:01:21 2017
Session Ident: #darksydephil
[04:01] * Now talking in #darksydephil
[06:46] <goldencolts> cheer100
[06:46] <goldencolts> cheer100
[07:16] <goldencolts> cheer100
[07:16] <goldencolts> cheer100
[07:31] <gamemaster2003isdead> cheer15
[07:48] <goldencolts> cheer100
[07:48] <goldencolts> cheer100
[08:09] <goldencolts> cheer35
[08:57] <goldencolts> cheer60
[09:02] <d2tz> why do you tip when he isnt here?
[09:53] <gamemaster2003isdead> cheer10
[10:13] <gamemaster2003isdead> cheer10
[10:19] <wouldyoulikesomeballz>!schedule
[10:19] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer
streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is
at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW
Battlefront II be first???
[10:20] <goldencolts> cheer10
[10:44] <snackplasskin>!schedule
[10:44] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer
streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is
at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW
Battlefront II be first???
[11:02] <swagboideathfist> Vitamin D Kappa PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt
DoritosChip PJSalt Kappa LUL PJSalt LUL Kappa DoritosChip PJSalt PJSalt
DoritosChip DarkMode Kappa Kappa PJSalt KappaPride DoritosChip Kappa
[11:02] <nightbot> swagboideathfist -> DEUS VULT [warning]
[11:02] <wouldyoulikesomeballz>!schedule
[11:02] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer
streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is
at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW
Battlefront II be first???
[11:05] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
[11:05] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !banana
[11:05] <nightbot> & Banana Party! & No trolls allowed! &
[11:13] <thenewfaceofcreation> Hi dood
[11:14] <thenewfaceofcreation> A better stream than mouse being a noob
amd screaming for nobreason
[11:14] <thenewfaceofcreation> No reason
[11:14] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !schedule
[11:14] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer
streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is
at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW
Battlefront II be first???
[11:15] <thenewfaceofcreation> "Dec 2"
[11:16] <i_spawn_i_die> Sup baby girl
[11:16] <i spawn i die> how is everyone?
[11:17] <kekon3> Heyo @TheNewFaceofCreation VoHiYo
[11:19] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> Need for PJSalt 🖨 🖨
```

```
[11:19] <theycallmejimbob> Kekon VoHiYo
```

- [11:19] <thenewfaceofcreation> Hi bethe
- [11:19] <thenewfaceofcreation> Jimbob
- [11:20] <theycallmejimbob> hey delta how's it going
- [11:20] <bethemadeagle> hello jim and delta
- [11:20] <thenewfaceofcreation> Doing ok
- [11:20] <thenewfaceofcreation> You
- [11:20] <theycallmejimbob> I'm good thanks though Monday morning is
- looming dspPepe
- [11:20] <theycallmejimbob> hey BetheMadEagle dspAngrydsp
- [11:20] <bethemadeagle> hope you enjoyed that humble pie yessterday jim
- [11:21] <theycallmejimbob> Kekon could do with a rewind button in this game dspHmm
- [11:21] <bethemadeagle> monday morning gunna suck
- [11:21] <theycallmejimbob> Not really BetheMadEagle dspPepe
- [11:21] <bethemadeagle> lol rewind button
- [11:22] <theycallmejimbob> someone follow kekon to reach the goal VoHiYo
- [11:22] <theycallmejimbob> hey Kekon VoHiYo
- [11:23] <bethemadeagle> hey kekon
- [11:23] <thenewfaceofcreation> Kappa
- [11:23] <theycallmejimbob> :D Delta
- [11:23] <bethemadeagle> oh delta
- [11:23] <thenewfaceofcreation> brb :p
- [11:24] <theycallmejimbob> Good thing he didn't do a big celebration for
- hitting 500 followers dspHmm that would of been awkward
- [11:25] <theycallmejimbob> here we go this is the run VoHiYo
- [11:25] <bethemadeagle> it wouldve been funny
- [11:25] <bethemadeagle> no its not
- [11:25] <bethemadeagle> dspFun
- [11:25] <jackwhite202> hey everyone
- [11:25] <theycallmejimbob> hey jack
- [11:25] <bethemadeagle> hey jack
- [11:25] <theycallmejimbob> slow and steady kekon
- [11:25] <bethemadeagle> awwww he made it
- [11:26] <jackwhite202> bronze
- [11:26] <theycallmejimbob> he got bronze BetheMadEagle nothing to write home about dspPepe
- [11:26] <bethemadeagle> bronze? i would've got gold
- [11:26] <bethemadeagle> jim better than nothing
- [11:26] <theycallmejimbob> you would of quit after the first race and broke your controller :D
- [11:26] <bethemadeagle> jim i dont do that with every game
- [11:26] <darksydephil> hello everyone
- [11:26] <bethemadeagle> just nioh
- [11:27] <bethemadeagle> hey phil
- [11:27] <jackwhite202> hey phil
- [11:27] <elipsion> hello
- [11:27] <theycallmejimbob> my bad BetheMadEagle NotLikeThis
- [11:27] <theycallmejimbob> hey Phil
- [11:27] <thenewfaceofcreation> So you do with some games i see bethe
- [11:27] <bethemadeagle> delta only nioh so far
- [11:27] <theycallmejimbob> so far dspHmm
- [11:27] <thenewfaceofcreation> Git gud
- [11:27] <thenewfaceofcreation> :p

```
[11:27] <br/> bethemadeagle> but ts haaard mmmkay
```

- [11:28] <thenewfaceofcreation> Wau
- [11:28] <theycallmejimbob> Are you planning on playing Super Meat Boy 2 BetheMadEagle dspHmm
- [11:28] <bethemadeagle> jim maybe
- [11:28] <jackwhite202> @theycallmejimbob that thing exists?
- [11:28] <theycallmejimbob> They apparently announced it for 2018 Jack
- [11:28] <jackwhite202> i see
- [11:29] <theycallmejimbob> Racing games don't seem to be kekon's forte dspHmm
- [11:29] <thenewfaceofcreation> Phil did played the first one
- [11:29] <thenewfaceofcreation> And rage quitted
- [11:29] <bethemadeagle> stop losing kekon
- [11:29] <thenewfaceofcreation> It was funny
- [11:29] <theycallmejimbob> tbf he played with kb and mouse that's near impossible :D
- [11:29] <thenewfaceofcreation> Maybe
- [11:30] <theycallmejimbob> there's even a warning before the game starts controller strongly recommended
- [11:30] <thenewfaceofcreation> Bye kekon
- [11:30] <theycallmejimbob> cya Kekon KonCha
- [11:30] <jackwhite202> kekon is gone :(
- [11:30] <thenewfaceofcreation> Rip 500 follwers
- [11:30] <kekon3> cya? but I'm still here VoHiYo
- [11:30] <thenewfaceofcreation> Never forget
- [11:30] <bethemadeagle> phil is live tho
- [11:30] <theycallmejimbob> :o he's chatting and playing the game, that would explain the bronze medals dspHmm
- [11:30] <jackwhite202> oh boy
- [11:31] <jackwhite202> Need for Speed Payback conclusion
- [11:31] <plagueweilder97> this is gonna be fun!
- [11:31] <blue blur64> Phil today will = nappyMad
- [11:31] <theycallmejimbob> "the salty conclusion" Phil is bracing himself for the worst :D
- [11:31] <theycallmejimbob> :o
- [11:31] <theycallmejimbob> here we go VoHiYo
- [11:31] <theycallmejimbob> going back in time dspSurpriseddsp
- [11:32] <superbatcat> Hey jimbob
- [11:32] <bethemadeagle> best song to strt the saltiness
- [11:32] <thecloudbird> What a \$30 dlc box to unlock ending
- [11:32] <theycallmejimbob> hey superbatcat how's it going KonCha
- [11:32] * bethemadeagle starts dancing
- [11:32] <markrodriguez09> i love the THIS IS FOR MY CHANNEL BITCH song
- [11:32] <superbatcat> good you?
- [11:33] <theycallmejimbob> I'm good thanks superbatcat
- [11:33] <bethemadeagle> you poor unfortunate souls
- [11:33] <markrodriguez09> sup all
- [11:33] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello MarkRodriguez09 KonCha
- [11:34] <markrodriguez09> hey wassup jimbob
- [11:34] <theycallmejimbob> the only bad thing about this remix is that
- it's only just over 2 minutes in length
- [11:34] <superbatcat> Hey @MarkRodriguez09
- [11:34] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [11:34] <markrodriguez09> hey all

```
[11:34] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Nice, some DarksydeDiesel action coming
up dspSexy dspBatphil dspSexy
[11:34] <bethemadeagle> where is my sonic dspPepe
[11:35] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[11:35] <blue blur64> So guys, wanna see another emote I got last night
as a meme? Kappa
[11:35] <thenewfaceofcreation> Is it good as dspsad
[11:35] <theycallmejimbob> sure silent dspSurpriseddsp
[11:35] <blue blur64> nappyTwit
[11:35] <jackwhite202> bethe you the mvp
[11:35] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Anyone ever listen to a sexy monster -
DSP remix?
[11:35] <bethemadeagle> we dont have a choice
[11:35] <bethemadeagle> see
[11:35] <jackwhite202> 1 year subscriber
[11:36] <bethemadeagle> that is disturbing silent
[11:36] <darksydephil> so is the Live Pet working today?
[11:36] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Gettwobirdsstonedatonce No
[11:36] <darksydephil> i talked with the developer again last night
[11:36] <majinboo3> 4.5 hours of this SHIT game i feel bad for phil
[11:36] <darksydephil> they're very appreciative of our bug reports
[11:36] <elipsion> its working
[11:36] <blue blur64> yes
[11:36] <bethemadeagle> yes
[11:36] <darksydephil> apparently i'm one of the few people actually
helping them out lol
[11:36] <nich2440> you mean needforspeedgamedevs? :P
[11:36] <blue blur64> well that's good sign for you :P
[11:36] <theycallmejimbob> the emote pet is currently cmonBruh
[11:36] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> @nich2440 LUL
[11:37] <majinboo3> most people probably tried it it fucked up and then
they just didnt bother with it
[11:37] <bethemadeagle> cmonBruh that is the pet right now phil
[11:37] <darksydephil> yeah im looking at it right now
[11:37] <bethemadeagle> jim dspAngrydsp
[11:37] <darksydephil> stats still dont work, they're aware of that
[11:37] <darksydephil> everything else seems fine
[11:37] <theycallmejimbob> my bad BetheMadEagle dspPepe
[11:37] <markrodriguez09> hey Phil, wassup
[11:37] <superbatcat> good for you to do that Phil
[11:37] <theycallmejimbob> you made that emote blue_blur64 ?
[11:37] <jackwhite202> can anyone explain what is Live Pet?
[11:37] <nich2440> the pet doesn't even show on my screen
[11:37] <blue blur64> nah, a sub emote
[11:37] <blue blur64> I'm not creative or talented like that Kappa
[11:37] <darksydephil> the pet shows on mine, so refresh if it doesn't
show for you
[11:37] <majinboo3> Boone is sniping everyone
[11:38] <majinboo3> Boone one of the most legendary companions out of all
dsp playthroughs
[11:38] <theycallmejimbob> is it on the forums blue blur64 ?
[11:38] <chatterbox1991> Hi Phil <3
[11:38] <theycallmejimbob> Jeanie May dspPepe
```

[11:38] <blue blur64> No jimbob, it's a channel I'm subbed to on twitch

```
[11:38] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil hey man. Will you play one
diffculty above normal in Mgs
[11:38] <majinboo3> Jeanie mai is MIA
[11:38] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Boone Boone !!!
[11:38] <theycallmejimbob> ah I see blue blur64 :d
[11:38] <blue blur64> nappyReaper
[11:38] <theycallmejimbob> :D *
[11:39] <blue blur64> the meme is that whenever nappyTwit is playing with
his friends, he'll deafen himself on discord and not undeafen so everyone
makes fun of him for it :P
[11:39] <majinboo3> I remember the skyrim playthrough after serena died
[11:39] <majinboo3> he was legit pissed
[11:39] <theycallmejimbob> another late goal for City BetheMadEagle
dspPepe
[11:40] <bethemadeagle> jim dspAngrydsp stupid man city
[11:40] <theycallmejimbob> Man Utd are playing em this weekend
NotLikeThis
[11:40] <theycallmejimbob> here we go VoHiYo
[11:40] <bethemadeagle> jim you will win
[11:40] <jackwhite202> Im fuckin Sonis
[11:40] <bethemadeagle> yaaaassss
[11:40] <theycallmejimbob> you got your sonic BetheMadEagle dspHmm
[11:40] <jackwhite202> Sonic*
[11:41] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Yeeaaaasssss
[11:41] <bethemadeagle> hoooooraaaay
[11:41] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> dspBatphil dspBatphil dspBatphil
[11:41] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Pretend it's a sonic DSP LUL
[11:41] <jackwhite202> dspBathil
[11:41] <axelnya> i need that money i really do to pay ma bills
[11:41] <jackwhite202> dspbatphil
[11:41] <jackwhite202> it doesnt work
[11:41] <jackwhite202> hmm
[11:41] <bethemadeagle> jim you ready for bestiality
[11:42] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Sub?
[11:42] <theycallmejimbob> you need to be subscribed to him jack
[11:42] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Axelnya rip. never saw the light of day
[11:42] <jackwhite202> ooh
[11:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspEw no BetheMadEagle NotLikeThis
[11:42] <theycallmejimbob> here's where the song takes a dark turn
dspShock
[11:42] <bethemadeagle> here we go
[11:42] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> It's ok LUL is dspHmm 's cousin
[11:42] <jackwhite202> so what will phil play after he finishes NFS
Payback?
[11:42] <chatterbox1991> DSP has a deceptively good singing voice o.o
[11:42] <jackwhite202> besides telltale games
[11:42] <pray4rock> beastiality
[11:43] ttle blake> more like nfs paycheck
[11:43] <bethemadeagle> dumb hoe
[11:43] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> @chatterbox1991 IKR
[11:44] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Chatterbox1991 nah
[11:44] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> I'd like to get Phil in a studio
sometime
[11:44] <bethemadeagle> woaaah
```

```
[11:44] <theycallmejimbob> I wonder is Phil in talks with Spotify to
release his remix album on it dspHmm
[11:45] <acelp > I wanna have a beer with dsp!
[11:45] <bethemadeagle> lol
[11:45] <chatterbox1991> He could actually make a decent living as a
Country Singer, i think
[11:45] <wxrxaxtxh> hello doods
[11:45] <majinboo3> Phil honestly doesnt have a bad singing voice he did
good on some of those rockband songs
[11:45] <theycallmejimbob> hey WxRxAxTxH
[11:45] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello dspHmm
[11:45] <bethemadeagle> hey wrath
[11:45] <majinboo3> you can tell he is just very rusty
[11:45] <bethemadeagle> hey dspSexy
[11:45] <jackwhite202> good day to you Phillip
[11:45] <chatterbox1991> hi phil
[11:45] <imaidenr> Hey Phil @DarksydePhil KonCHa
[11:45] <chatterbox1991> longtime fan :)
[11:45] <markrodriguez09> wassup Phil, how you doin
[11:46] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> He just needs some lessons and he'd be
gold record material
[11:46] <markrodriguez09> Friend, viewers and Non-Detractors
[11:46] <elipsion> im not from the us though
[11:46] <infinite 55> Hello, hello!
[11:46] <noirvibes> First viewer
[11:46] <markrodriguez09> Just legit Philcaholics welcome here
[11:46] <noirvibes> First Viewer
[11:46] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> Wazzzuuppp
[11:46] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil still drinking V8, eh
[11:46] <a lern> hello
[11:46] <thenewfaceofcreation> :p
[11:46] <freischutz2> I have arrived lads
[11:46] <jackwhite202> :P
[11:46] <noirvibes> First time watching Phil
[11:46] <markrodriguez09> V8 with an alcoholic kick
[11:46] <noirvibes> Looking forward to it
[11:46] <vendatus> I'm ready for dspFun
[11:46] <bethemadeagle> oops i accidentally closed the browser trying to
turn up my volume stupid button so small
[11:46] <theycallmejimbob> hey Vendatus dspPepe
[11:47] <tourwithme> end of week for Americans
[11:47] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> After I typed I feel a deserve a
timeout for that
[11:47] <majinboo3> the finale of the worst racing game of ALL time
[11:47] <theycallmejimbob> dspNothing BetheMadEagle
[11:47] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Gettwobirdsstonedatonce you did nothing
wrong lo
[11:47] <vendatus> Jimbob dspPepe
[11:47] <thenewfaceofcreation> lol
[11:47] <suckasurprise> "But for me it was Tuesday"
[11:47] <a lern> fin-al-ee
[11:47] <glitch crazed> dspPepe
[11:47] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> dspHmm
[11:47] <glitch crazed> It's me
```

```
[11:47] <jackwhite202> @majinboo3 worst racing game ever is big rigs
```

- [11:47] <majinboo3> when is the net neutrality vote the 6th?
- [11:47] <freischutz2> dsp is the modern trueman show
- [11:47] <glitch crazed> I'm back
- [11:47] <bethemadeagle> dspWowdude jim
- [11:47] <gettwobirdsstonedatonce> I typed wazzzuuupp
- [11:47] <sardarkh> I never fucking left in 8 years
- [11:47] <markrodriguez09> the 15th I think
- [11:47] <a lern> glitch is back
- [11:47] <glitch crazed> @majinboo3 heard the 15th
- [11:47] <tourwithme> And a game Jake Paul endorsed @DarksydePhil
- [11:48] <freischutz2> emote chan is now a black man
- [11:48] <freischutz2> how ammusing
- [11:48] <blue blur64> the 14th @majinboo3
- [11:48] <bethemadeagle> the doodies
- [11:48] <vendatus> WutFace
- [11:48] <wxrxaxtxh> 9 am lecture tommorow FailFish
- [11:48] <theycallmejimbob> I hope it isn't another 13 months till you
- play another driving game after you finish this one Phil dspPepe
- [11:48] <freischutz2> wow a 9 am start
- [11:48] <freischutz2> what a hard life
- [11:48] <freischutz2> a lecture, where you get to just sit down and listen
- [11:48] <bethemadeagle> jim hates this game jim
- [11:49] <wxrxaxtxh> @freischutz2 yes
- [11:49] <a lern> play snes classic
- [11:49] <yoursaltygymsocks> Hey phil and chat KonCha
- [11:49] <glitch_crazed> Phil, btw what happened to having people vote on which episodic game they wanted to see more tomorrow? Did you decide to play GOTG first to finish it up?
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello yoursaltygymsocks
- [11:49] <jackwhite202> this game is pretty bad
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock I like the game BetheMadEagle
- [11:49] <bethemadeagle> i mean phil hates it not jim
- [11:49] <a lern> forza verizon
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> no rewind button dspPepe
- [11:49] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Glitch_Crazed its a waste of time imo
- [11:49] <sardarkh> Similarity ends with cars
- [11:49] <majinboo3> He should just skip all the shitty episodic games and play a good game
- [11:49] <majinboo3> He can easily beat a game in the 4 days he has left
- [11:49] <tourwithme> What the hell is that pic on the left for MGS
- [11:49] <freischutz2> who else here lives by the motto that if i havent cum in it its ok to wear?
- [11:49] <yoursaltygymsocks> @theycallmejimbob TPFufun Sip
- [11:49] <freischutz2> thats how i treat my socks
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> :D ah my bad BetheMadEagle
- [11:49] <wxrxaxtxh> @TheNewFaceofCreation hello dood
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> MindManners yoursaltygymsocks
- [11:49] <infinite 55> cheer100 Much to the consternation of many
- (including Phil) we are back in the salt mines. Good luck Phil, and may God have mercy on you today...
- [11:49] <bethemadeagle> mjinboo but the episodic games are fun
- [11:50] <thenewfaceofcreation> @WxRxAxTxH hi dood

```
[11:50] <markrodriguez09> Vidme.com is leaving the same day that AOL
```

- Instant Messenger is leaving
- [11:50] <nightbot> MarkRodriquez09 -> Please don't post links. [warning]
- [11:50] <jackwhite202> @majinboo3 batman and GOTG are good
- [11:50] <bethemadeagle> and he only has 2 days and a half
- [11:50] <majinboo3> yea but extended streams
- [11:50] <freischutz2> wait hasnt dsp already played MGS?
- [11:50] <markrodriguez09> Vidme and AOL Instant Messenger will be leaving on the same day. I'm curious what else will be leaving on December 15th
- [11:50] <majinboo3> yea 5 years ago freischutz
- [11:50] <majinboo3> This is the rematch
- [11:50] <tourwithme> yeah a drag race is a straight line and back
- [11:50] <freischutz2> why not go watch the old playthrough tho
- [11:50]
bethemadeagle> i wanna see the ending of phils playthrough of guardians and i want to see the continuation of batman
- [11:50] <majinboo3> and this time its personal
- [11:50] <freischutz2> dsp should play getting over it
- [11:51] <freischutz2> that game is fun as fuck to watch
- [11:51] <jackwhite202> NFS Payback is another L for EA
- [11:51] <thenewfaceofcreation> maybe you just need to git gud :p
- [11:51] <tourwithme> most racing games are meh
- [11:51] <bethemadeagle> life is strange can go fuck itself its not the same without max and the rewind ability
- [11:51] <vendatus> dspBatphil
- [11:51] <majinboo3> well to be fair this life is strange is some wierd prequel game
- [11:51] <majinboo3> its completly a waste of time
- [11:51] <sardarkh> Hmmmm, lootboxes.
- [11:51] <thenewfaceofcreation> @BetheMadEagle really? is it that bad
- [11:51] <theycallmejimbob> you're lucky Cherdy isn't here after that statement BetheMadEagle
- [11:51] <tourwithme> Chloe and Rachel <3
- [11:51] <thenewfaceofcreation> ?
- [11:51] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [11:51] <majinboo3> life is strange 2 is when time travel will be back
- [11:51] <freischutz2> i only play games with gameplay tho lol
- [11:51] <jackwhite202> need for speed stopped being good after underground 2
- [11:52] <bethemadeagle> delt i dont like it
- [11:52] <bethemadeagle> jim i am lucky
- [11:52] <frequency it's funny they got crap for SW Battlefront but every one of their games has lootboxes LUL
- [11:52] <sardarkh> "which one dumb EA executive that doesn't understand games"; well, they are all like that
- [11:52] <freischutz2> "us gamers dood"
- [11:52] <vendatus> bethe LiS is good so shut it and stuff it LUL
- [11:52] <frogsonic> EA understands money, that's about it
- [11:52] <they callmejimbob> Mass Effect Andromeda, SWB2 and NFS not been the best year for ${\tt EA}$ dspHmm
- [11:52] <bethemadeagle> no i wont shut it
- [11:52] <theycallmejimbob> :o BetheMadEagle

- [11:52] <majinboo3> Though after 5 fucking episodes of life is strange and not one reference to the World im never playing another life is strange game
- [11:52] <thenewfaceofcreation> wau dood
- [11:52] <jackwhite202> this year in general hasnt been good for EA
- [11:53] <bethemadeagle> jim e a just sucks
- [11:53] <thenewfaceofcreation> its like EA is greedy
- [11:53] <sardarkh> Still enough time for Mickey Mouse to fuck EA's star wars contract
- [11:53] <freischutz2> everybody likes money
- [11:53] <jones2bones> Been forever since I've seen your stuff! Good to be able to watch again.
- [11:53] <jackwhite202> @TheNewFaceofCreation really? i never knew
- [11:53] <thenewfaceofcreation> @jackwhite202 you joking right :p
- [11:53] <vendatus> you know what's a bad game Uncharted ResidentSleeper Kappa
- [11:53] <theycallmejimbob> :o
- [11:53] <jackwhite202> @TheNewFaceofCreation obvious sarcasm bro :P
- [11:54] <bethemadeagle> ea just put their name on mass effect, need for speed and battlefront they didnt make em but its still their fault
- [11:54] link im not zelda> EA vs. Konami and capcom who would win
- [11:54] <majinboo3> Konami doesnt even make games anymore lol
- [11:54] <sardarkh> "cooking"
- [11:54] <majinboo3> they retired
- [11:54] <frogsonic> remember when everybody hated Ubisoft?
- [11:54] <thenewfaceofcreation> @jackwhite202 when i put :p. that means im joking
- [11:54] <bethemadeagle> they made the game devs rush out broken games
- [11:54] <thenewfaceofcreation> :p
- [11:54] <allntzz> Drink some energy drinks to buff your abilities Kappa Kappa Kappa
- [11:54] link im not zelda> did They announce it yet?
- [11:54] <freischutz2> who would have thunk that game companies are out to make money
- [11:54] link__im_not_zelda> They tried to make their own metal gear last I payed attention to them
- [11:54] <jackwhite202> for a while konami was the worst game company out there
- [11:54] <freischutz2> really gets the noggin a joggin
- [11:54] sim not zelda> not that that is gonna live
- [11:54] <jackwhite202> now they are tied with EA
- [11:55] <sardarkh> @freischutz2 "thunk"
- [11:55] <majinboo3> Konami didnt do anything that every other japanese company does
- [11:55] <a lern> @freischutz2 what gets noggins a joggin?
- [11:55] <jackwhite202> is metal gear survive still a thing?
- [11:55] <freischutz2> i dont repeat myself
- [11:55] <freischutz2> especially in text form
- [11:55] <frequency Konami stopped making video games though and started making slots
- [11:55] <majinboo3> In japan they expect you to put in work and if you dont your fucked
- [11:55] <vendatus> yup Jack
- [11:55] <a lern> damn, I was hoping you'd repeat yourself

- [11:55] <freischutz2> no
- [11:55] <jackwhite202> damn
- [11:55] <a lern> argh
- [11:55] <bethemadeagle> the publishes cuck the actual game devs and this is the problem, if the publishers just waited until the game devs were ready then all would be good but nooooo they put a damn due date and the game devs need to rush out the fucking game ugh
- [11:56] <jackwhite202> konami should just cancel MG Survive
- [11:56] k im not zelda> ^ see they're still alive Kappa
- [11:56] <freischutz2> its an asset flip of MGSV
- [11:56] <jackwhite202> and sell the Metal Gear rights to Sony
- [11:56] <freischutz2> what the fuck is taking konami so long to make it
- [11:56] <frogsonic> yeah it looks hilariously bad
- [11:56] <allntzz> WutFace
- [11:56] <vendatus> there should be a new trailer for it at psx LUL
- [11:56] <majinboo3> Im sure Nintendo is just as bad they are just very secretive when it comes to that
- [11:56] <majinboo3> they are like disney
- [11:56] <tantamounter> cheer100
- [11:56] <majinboo3> they just lowkey shady
- [11:57] <frequency Disney is rumored to be buying Sony Entertainment
- [11:57] <glitch crazed> Phil should do a Disney Marathon Kappa
- [11:57] <freischutz2> if dsp hates this game why doesnt he play super mario sunshine instead lol
- [11:57] link im not zelda> I mean Nintendo makes games at least
- [11:57] <bethemadeagle> majin disney bring out good films and nintendo bring out good games, but i still like disney and i hate nintendo big difference
- [11:57] <majinboo3> GTAB
- [11:57] <thenewfaceofcreation> if he would play a bad game and still plays it. why not scarface :
- [11:57] <theycallmejimbob> it had been a while since you played a racing game too dspPepe
- [11:57] <allntzz> A\$\$kissing LUL
- [11:57] <markrodriguez09> has he ever played Ducktales Remastered?
- [11:57] <jackwhite202> Konami should go bankrupt
- [11:57] <thenewfaceofcreation> :p
- [11:57] <a_lern> @freischutz2 game companies out to make money really gets the noggin a joggin!
- [11:57] <jackwhite202> no one would miss them
- [11:57] <majinboo3> Nintendo is out just for the money
- [11:57] <glitch crazed> @markrodriguez09 yes he did 2-3 years ago
- [11:57] <vendatus> Nintendo makes all their money from Amiibos LUL
- [11:57] <markrodriguez09> did he finis it?
- [11:57] <majinboo3> which is why they steal all the money of every nintendo game
- [11:57] <a lern> yes
- [11:57] link__im_not_zelda> Eh. less so than capcom LUL @majinboo3 I love capcom games but god their business
- [11:57] <glitch crazed> @markrodriguez09 yeah hang on a sec
- [11:57] <link__im_not_zelda> Let's release
- [11:58] <markrodriguez09> Nintendo can do what they want. who cares
- [11:58] <thenewfaceofcreation> who cares about it. phil
- [11:58] link im not zelda> Street fighter 2 again

- [11:58] <thenewfaceofcreation> just dont play it
- [11:58] <ornightz> cheer10 you ever played any of the Maverick hunter Zero titles? Aka megaman Zero
- [11:58] <bethemadeagle> all i say about nintendo is FUCK EM
- [11:58] link im not zelda> @ornightz ye
- [11:58] <glitch crazed> Can someone allow me to post a link?
- [11:58] <markrodriguez09> that's why angry joe makes me laugh
- [11:58] <majinboo3> Hes played all the megaman x games ON youtube
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> Oh that's a shame Vendatus, bethe wont be here for the 2nd episode of LIS dspPepe
- [11:58] <kovorus> Alright?
- [11:58] <frequency Nintendo makes money by selling their ancient games back to people every time a new console comes out
- [11:58] <majinboo3> he hated half of them
- [11:58] <majinboo3> pretty much all of them after X3
- [11:58] <a lern> @MarkRodriguez09 why does angry joe make you laugh?
- [11:58] <blue_blur64> But they haven't yet frog...
- [11:58] <markrodriguez09> Angry Joe makes a video talking about Nintendo claiming videos, he plays a nintendo game, and then he comlains that it was claimed lmao
- [11:58] <bethemadeagle> jim i dont even care about life is strange ep 2
- [11:58] <jackwhite202> brb
- [11:58] <glitch crazed> @markrodriguez09
- https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL_QtSMEGimbyREZq8bqq2V9hCJRGun4KN here's his ducktales playthrough
- [11:58] <nightbot> Glitch_Crazed -> Please don't post links. [warning]
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> I know BetheMadEagle :D
- [11:59] <a lern> @MarkRodriguez09 ah
- [11:59] <glitch_crazed> Permission to post a link?
- [11:59] <bethemadeagle> gimme guardians and batman Kreygasm
- [11:59] <vendatus> Jimbob that's good he can chill the haterade dspPepe
- [11:59] link__im_not_zelda> as much as I have ignored Mario for being the same game odyssey is an actually enjoyable game
- [11:59] <markrodriguez09> I love Life is Strange, I love Chloe, but i'll avoid spoilers
- [11:59] <bethemadeagle> ven what you mean haterade
- [11:59] <markrodriguez09> and spending time with dat gf
- [11:59] <m e d i c b a g> Show us Josephine!
- [11:59] <a lern> Phil, can you do vlogs of you cleaning the house?
- [11:59] < vendatus > LUL
- [11:59] <majinboo3> damn only took him like a couple months to get a new one
- [11:59] <majinboo3> DSP lowkey a player
- [12:00] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil would you play MGS 1 above normal difficulty
- [12:00] < markrodriguez09 > no Phil needs to keep his personal stuff as personal
- [12:00] <majinboo3> He already said he wouldnt
- [12:00] <glitch crazed> Am I able to post links now?
- [12:00] <yolodopper> cheer10 where do you get your chrstmas supplies from? walmart ?

- [12:00] <a_lern> where did Phil find a new gf? just wondering because it's hard to find one with his schedule
- [12:00] <majinboo3> it would be too hard and he would ragequit
- [12:00] <majinboo3> then everyone would complain
- [12:00] <theycallmejimbob> if you message one of the mods Glitch_Crazed they'll post the link for you
- [12:00] <markrodriguez09> Phil knows where it's at
- [12:00] <vendatus> it's like gatorade but filled with hate dspFacepalm
- [12:00] <thenewfaceofcreation> NOT
- [12:00] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:00] <glitch crazed> Aight thanks @theycallmejimbob
- [12:00] <markrodriguez09> good
- [12:00] <yoursaltygymsocks> Liquor TPFuFun
- [12:00] <frogsonic> @a lern ask him I dare you
- [12:00] <yoursaltygymsocks> TPFufun
- [12:00] <thenewfaceofcreation> just do it for the fans phil
- [12:01] <a_lern> some of my favorite stuff of DSP's are his vlogs
- [12:01] <bethemadeagle> ven i dont drink gatorade
- [12:01] <a lern> @frogsonic have you asked him?
- [12:01] <bethemadeagle> and i dont hate every game
- [12:01] <frogsonic> @a lern no
- [12:01] <a lern> @frogsonic do it!
- [12:01] <markrodriguez09> Phil, listen to me, you're better off playing the games and sicussing game news and stuff, but keep your personal life off the internet because the detractors milk that stuff for negative videos
- [12:01] <allntzz> Fack is youtube situation some kind of tendency in the industry?
- [12:01] <vendatus> hence the hate you donut NotLikeThis
- [12:01] <thenewfaceofcreation> ???
- [12:01] <stoneway> lmao
- [12:01] <bethemadeagle>
- https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL QtSMEGimbyREZq8bqq2V9hCJRGun4KN
- [12:01] <majinboo3> basically everyone on youtube are 100 % bitdhes
- [12:01] $\langle a_lern \rangle$ maybe they thought it was coke, as in cocain, and that's expensive
- [12:01] <infinite 55> So true
- [12:02] <rosshardie> A DSP redemption run of MGS would be pretty cool :D
- [12:02] <markrodriguez09> keep the gf off your social mdeia. there's kids out there already trying to find out who she is
- [12:02] <zaxbys sauce> cheer15 any new food items you've tried lately?
- [12:02] <majinboo3> Yea idk what happened to this world everything was so different even 10 years ago
- [12:02] < kurokishi2013 > girlfriend? Whoa I missed a lot. Congrats Phil :D@DarksydePhil
- [12:02] link__im_not_zelda> if you tell the internet your life story it can and will be used against you if you contradict it Kippa tbh that's a good call
- [12:02] <majinboo3> all these internet trolls were regulated to 4chan where they will the outcasts of the internet but now being a troll is the popular thing
- [12:02] <markrodriguez09> 4chan/anon happened
- [12:02] <8bitassassintv> phil is living the American dream imo
- [12:02] <theycallmejimbob> NITW hype VoHiYo

- [12:02] <bethemadeagle> no
- [12:02] <markrodriguez09> people doxxing people, swatting people. it's messed up
- [12:03] <theycallmejimbob> Okami HD hype VoHiYo
- [12:03] <a lern> a sabbatical until the 11th
- [12:03] <allntzz> American dream needs children....no???
- [12:03] <bethemadeagle> yep
- [12:03] link__im_not_zelda> being a "troll" is not the same as doxzing and swatting we call that being a prick where I'm from Kappa
- [12:03] <markrodriguez09> no, phil is living the millenial dream
- [12:03] <majinboo3> honestly you should need a mental exam to use the internet
- [12:03] <bethemadeagle> ugh fuck pubg fuck it FUCK IT
- [12:03] <theycallmejimbob> Phil's gonna be playing playerunknown dspShock
- [12:03] <bethemadeagle> FUCK OKAMI
- [12:03] <majinboo3> all these trolls would fail automatically
- [12:03] <vendatus> there's a South Park dlc this month too
- [12:03] <theycallmejimbob> how dare you BetheMadEagle
- [12:03] <sh1nn> Cant wait for FF:Dissidia playthrough
- [12:04] link im not zelda> wow
- [12:04] <8bitassassintv> phil needs to play Xenoblade Chronicles 2
- [12:04] <glitch crazed> @vendatus did they announce the release date yet?
- [12:04] <m_e_d_i_c_b_a_g> time off to clean eggs detractors threw on your house
- [12:04] <bethemadeagle> no pubg and no okami just do resident evil and nothing else
- [12:04] <vendatus> bethe sipping that Haterade LUL
- [12:04] link__im_not_zelda> @majinboo3 are you sure about that people are different on the internet than they are IRL LUL
- [12:04] <markrodriguez09> Phil will be too busy using that tongue for other things, yo
- [12:04] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BetheMadEagle why you gotta be like that
- [12:04] link__im_not_zelda> if you believe that you may need a mental evaluation yourself Kippa
- [12:04] <kovorus> Psychical cmonBruh
- [12:04] <a_lern> Phil should put compression on his mic, so he doesn't have to expend his vocal power on long streams.
- [12:04] <sardarkh> Finish the year in a "strong" way
- [12:04] <majinboo3> oh i know that which is why nobody has tried to do anything to phil irl
- [12:04] <majinboo3> because his trolls are real life pussies
- [12:04] <vendatus> no release date yet glitched
- [12:05] <theycallmejimbob> Playerunknown will be hilarious BetheMadEagle
- if it's anything like the fortnite PT
- [12:05] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil 9 hours of talking? you sure about that man?
- [12:05] <bethemadeagle> ven i dont like okami or pubg, pung is boring and okami is rubbish
- [12:05] <a_lern> is Phil doing the end of year stuff like he usually does?? I love that stuff
- [12:05] <allntzz> I would say Phils sucking the lemons of life, hope they are juicy ones
- [12:05] k im not zelda> Kippa "trolls" that do what exactly?

- [12:05] <glitch crazed> @vendatus damn
- [12:05] <majinboo3> ive never played okami but i hear its good
- [12:05] <vendatus> bethehater
- [12:05] <majinboo3> it has alot to do with japanese mythology so get ready for his asian jokes LOL
- [12:05] <theycallmejimbob> he'll be doing a countdown of his top 10 games of the year a lern
- [12:06] <bethemadeagle> ven i dont hate i just dont like
- [12:06] <a_lern> @theycallmejimbob after the break, or after the new year?
- [12:06] <majinboo3> He will rage on pubg
- [12:06] <vendatus> how is Okami rubbish? it's fucking Zelda you pleb LUL
- [12:06] <majinboo3> its much harder then fortnite
- [12:06] <a_lern> @theycallmejimbob and it sounds like not funniest moments, so that sucks
- [12:06] <bethemadeagle> okami is zelda AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
- [12:06] <glitch_crazed> Only episodic release this month so far is
- rumored to be Minecraft. But you are skipping that. Think there might be Episode 3 Of life is Strange though
- [12:06] link im not zelda> yknow vendatus is kinda right
- [12:06] <suckasurprise> I'm really looking forward to the Christmas IRL stream
- [12:06] <markrodriguez09> I bet Phil's new gal will be much better for him than Leanna.
- [12:06] <bethemadeagle> zelda is good okami isnt
- [12:06] <qqnbu> Hi Phil, thank your for being you.
- [12:06] <a lern> funniest moments, Phil?
- [12:07] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil will persona 5 will be in the best games?
- [12:07] <blue blur64> not this year lern
- [12:07] <trihard4liife> @MarkRodriguez09 dspFacepalm
- [12:07] <glitch_crazed> I'm looking forward to the Christmas marathon, and WWE sims
- [12:07] <blue blur64> And P5 can't be @TheNewFaceofCreation
- [12:07] <majinboo3> he cant
- [12:07] <vendatus> Okami > BOTW LUL
- [12:07] <thenewfaceofcreation> @blue_blur64 why
- [12:07] <majinboo3> P5 might get the video copywrigted
- [12:07] <theycallmejimbob> he said no one posted any funny moments on the forum so he wasn't going ahead with it a lern iirc
- [12:07] <blue blur64> He hasn't beat the game so it wouldn't be fair
- [12:07] <majinboo3> he cant take the chance
- [12:07] <link__im_not_zelda> Kappa in a sense the abilities are similar you use the right one to do the things. Also I, a zelda fan, find that to be a weak ass argument
- [12:07] <blue blur64> plus the copyright questions
- [12:07] <thenewfaceofcreation> i quess
- [12:07] <a lern> @theycallmejimbob aaahhhrrrgghhh!
- [12:07] <a lern> lol
- [12:07] <theycallmejimbob> calling it now dishonored death of the outsider will be his worst game of the year
- [12:07] <glitch_crazed> @a_lern he's not doing a funniest moments this year, he forgot to plug it a lot that it never really got any attention [12:08] <a lern> @Glitch Crazed eff

```
[12:08] <bethemadeagle> just googled okami and it looks rubbish lie i thought
```

- [12:08] <blue_blur64> Persona 5 would obviously be on the list so just treat it as whatever number 10 is would actually be an honorable mention :P
- [12:08] link__im_not_zelda> especially bosses. Kippa USE THE RIGHT ITEM YOU JUST GOT TO BEAT THE BOSS. why do we play zelda? because I don't think it's for the boss fights alone
- [12:08] <theycallmejimbob> Redemption run hype VoHiYo
- [12:08] link__im_not_zelda> "zelda is good okami isn't " ---> "Just
- googled okami" Did you never see okami before making that statement
- [12:09] vendatus> Bethe you're rubbish LUL
- [12:09] <thenewfaceofcreation> normal goal is ok. but 2000\$ is way too much
- [12:09] <link im not zelda> I'm actually asking
- [12:09] <a_lern> stretch that goal -- stretch it wide!!
- [12:09] <theycallmejimbob> ;) ;)
- [12:09] <m_e_d_i_c_b_a_g> who would like to see Philoo play Payday 2
- [12:09] <bethemadeagle> no i never saw okami i dont like it
- [12:09] <markrodriguez09> why is emote chan s black dude
- [12:09] <jackwhite202> The Last Jedi Hype
- [12:09] <thenewfaceofcreation> @DarksydePhil will you do 1 difficulty above normal in MGS
- [12:09] <majinboo3> i want to see the rematch against the end
- [12:10] <theycallmejimbob> I think every 5 levels it changes to a different twitch emote MarkRodriguez09
- [12:10] <tourwithme> I thought the goal was to drink alcohol on stream
- [12:10] <bethemadeagle> dont even start with pubg
- [12:10] <majinboo3> he will play on european extreme
- [12:10] link__im_not_zelda> ok but calling something bad that you've never touched is foolish. literally all you gotta say is I think the game looks boring and shitty Kappa @bethemadeagle
- [12:10] <majinboo3> aka 1 part end
- [12:10] <thenewfaceofcreation> its 2000 \$ tho
- [12:10] <markrodriguez09> Phil should play Dragonball GT Final Bout
- [12:10] <bethemadeagle> zelda i literally said that lol
- [12:10] <majinboo3> i looked up gameplay and it seems like a interesting graphic style
- [12:10] <vendatus> so you never saw it played and don't like it? that makes total sense damn EU logic Kappa
- [12:10] <thenewfaceofcreation> dont think the trolls would pledge to it
- [12:11] <a lern> save the clock tower!
- [12:11] <glitch_crazed> TBH I can only think of 4 Christmas games Phil could do for the Christmas marathon
- [12:11] <tourwithme> asking for 2k though, kinda steep though..
- [12:11] link__im_not_zelda> you said "zelda is good okami isn't" with no basis of personal thought. I assumed you had played the game
- [12:11] <markrodriguez09> DSP Tries it- Trojan condome
- [12:11] <majinboo3> Vidar might ssave up to do a special 1k pledge
- [12:11] <bethemadeagle> ven stop that
- [12:11] <a lern> @MarkRodriguez09 I'd watch it
- [12:11] <glitch_crazed> Polar Express, Rudolph, Santa Claus is comin to town, and We wish you a merry Christmas
- [12:11] <a lern> lol

- [12:11] <kinggio007> @thenewfaceofcreation thats why its called a stretch goal
- [12:11] <blue blur64> Home Alone games Gltich
- [12:11] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:11] <blue blur64> *Glitch
- [12:12] <drptolemy> you're problem phil
- [12:12] <glitch crazed> @blue blur64 those too
- [12:12] <markymark52> blame game lol
- [12:12] <thenewfaceofcreation> @KingGio007 he want it to get hit which is no way
- [12:12] <markrodriquez09> DSP Tries it- Dectractor Tax Attorney
- [12:12] <vendatus> You started it bee duh LUL
- [12:12] <allntzz> 2k dam thats a lotta dough
- [12:12] <tourwithme> Phil you can just move to a cheaper apt in WA, you dont have to move back
- [12:12] <whenismariosunshine> ?
- [12:12] <glitch_crazed> I didn't get a chance to donate so I can't nominate those games sadly lol
- [12:12] <majinboo3> Washington apartments are very expensive
- [12:12] <bethemadeagle> ven i didnt say stupid fat americans though
- [12:12] <allntzz> maybe try to get it and do it if your normal goal is reached and not the full one
- [12:12] <majinboo3> he would need to move to the countryside
- [12:12] <jackwhite202> taxes are a bitch
- [12:12] <theycallmejimbob> calm down BetheMadEagle NotLikeThis
- [12:13] <tourwithme> He can find something to fit him, it seems very drastic to move somewhere and move back
- [12:13] link__im_not_zelda> Kappa US STUPID FAT AMERICANS DISLIKE YOUR EU LOGIC
- [12:13] <nightbot> Link__Im_not_zelda -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [12:13] link im not zelda> kek
- [12:13] <markrodriguez09> what better gift than a Phil shirt from TeeSpring?
- [12:13] <glitch crazed> There should be some Christmas games on PS4 tbh
- [12:13] <glitch crazed> I'd play the hell out of those
- [12:13] <allntzz> 2 shirts from treespring
- [12:13] <majinboo3> Honestly when he moved all those years ago he should of went somewhere in the midwest the best place factually to live in the country
- [12:13] <majinboo3> its literally a hidden cheat code
- [12:13] <m e d i c b a g> @MarkRodriguez09 no shirt at all LUL
- [12:13] link im not zelda> We Americans, being smelly fat and
- illogical, do not agree with your foolish European thought processes. Seems ${\tt Good\ hows\ that}$
- [12:14] <jackwhite202> guys since we love video games are we nerds?
- [12:14] <majinboo3> Houses are dirt cheat the taxes are dirt cheap
- [12:14] <alex dragonul> So is Mario Sunshine still happening ?
- [12:14] <bethemadeagle> of course 2 americans vs a british guy over a damn japanese art style game
- [12:14] <thenewfaceofcreation> @MarkRodriguez09 if you want to "troll" with it i quess
- [12:14] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:14] <whenismariosunshine> good question alex dragonul

```
[12:14] <jackwhite202> @Link Im not zelda dont talk shit about my
european sibling
[12:14] <vendatus> he mad LUL
[12:14] <majinboo3> America > Britain
[12:14] <markrodriguez09> That was the ex's fault. She got him in this
large house he is stuck paying for. she left him high and dry to pay for
a large house and 2 internet lines and 2 phone lines
[12:14] <allntzz> h
[12:14] <markrodriquez09> this is Phil getting his life back on track and
trimming the fat
[12:14] <majinboo3> Yea leanna fucked him
[12:14] <allntzz> am i feeling bonkers tonight....cmonBruh
[12:15] <bethemadeagle> ven i was in a good mood after the pre stream
music you killed it
[12:15] <tourwithme> Mid west has state income tax
[12:15] <markrodriguez09> you don't want to be buttfucked
[12:15] <allntzz> cmonBruh
[12:15] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle correction 2 americans vs 1 british
and 1 hungarian
[12:15] <link im not zelda> WW3 in chat rn
[12:15] <bethemadeagle> yaaaaass
[12:15] <majinboo3> Where is ze german?
[12:15] link im not zelda> anyone german
[12:15] <vendatus> SeemsGood you kill my mood everyday so we're even
[12:16] <bethemadeagle> @Vendatus :gun:
[12:16] <glitch crazed> dspFun
[12:16] <whenismariosunshine > I was gonna donate over the summer, but
then I said I can't do that right now and I'd donate in January but now I
don't know when I will donate.
[12:16] <vendatus> I'm half german LUL
[12:16] <thenewfaceofcreation> goldencults
[12:16] <thenewfaceofcreation> yup
[12:16] <allntzz> hei i gotta great idea.... invest in bitcoin !!!
PogChamp
[12:16] <link im not zelda> <====]---o tokyosLonk
[12:16] <nightbot> Link Im not zelda -> Please do not spam symbols,
thanks.
[12:16] <alex dragonul> So Phil is that Mario game still happening ?
[12:16] <glitch crazed> Jfc @goldencolts
[12:16] link__im_not_zelda> sword bests gun in zelda logic
[12:17] <a lern> consternation
[12:17] <allntzz> bitcoin religion is strong c'moon
[12:17] <vendatus> pull the trigger you puss do it prove you're a man LUL
[12:17] <theycallmejimbob> this game is dspFun
[12:17] <suckasurprise> Is Goldencolts aiming to beat Vidar in cheering?
[12:17] <bethemadeagle> i got a sward too so sir link en garde
[12:17] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle these americans think the us is
better than britain lol
[12:17] <theycallmejimbob> uh oh NotLikeThis
[12:17] <link im not zelda> wolmart
[12:17] <bionich00t> I forgot h
[12:17] <thenewfaceofcreation> 10 min rant
```

[12:17] <bionich00t> Phil is on earlier

- [12:17] <thenewfaceofcreation> here we go
- [12:17] <allntzz> Y?
- [12:17] <bethemadeagle> jack dspHmm
- [12:17] <vendatus> WallyWorld LUL
- [12:17] <solesurvivor531> cheer150
- [12:17] <allntzz> Thats capitalism Kappa
- [12:17] <imzakanoury> when does the game start...
- [12:18] <majinboo3> its cheap
- [12:18] <majinboo3> sounds good to me
- [12:18] <musclesforbones> OMG still playing this game?
- [12:18] <bethemadeagle> well delta is gone for 10 minutes
- [12:18] <whenismariosunshine> didn't DSP shop at Sam's Club? It's the same company
- [12:18] <bionich00t> WAL-MART is evil
- [12:18] <jackwhite202> ive seen worse
- [12:18] <markrodriguez09> dude, you should totally sell a 'There was nothing I could do' shirts
- [12:18] <bionich00t> Though is Amazon any better?
- [12:18] <bionich00t> Amazon has no work force
- [12:18] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BetheMadEagle
- [12:18] <whenismariosunshine> DSP saying he's going to sam's club in october: https://twitter.com/TheyCallMeDSP/status/915684220986466304
- [12:18] <nightbot> WhenIsMarioSunshine -> Please don't post links.
 [warning]
- [12:18] link__im_not_zelda> I mean the lower class buys less stuff that makes sense logically
- [12:18] <a_lern> they don't have cheaper items, they just undercut smaller businesses
- [12:18] < markrodriguez09 > like if they troll you, take advantage of it, make money of it
- [12:18] <markymark52> bullshit. Phil is one of those drone hippies that spew bullshit.
- [12:18] <whenismariosunshine> DSP saying he's going to sams club in october https://twitterDOTcom/TheyCallMeDSP/status/915684220986466304
- [12:18] <jackwhite202> theres a store in my town that sells expired food
- [12:18] <bethemadeagle> delta touched phil and got burned he souldnt of down that
- [12:18] <a lern> and I mean cheap as in quality
- [12:18] <markrodriguez09> sell s treespring shirt that says WHY AM I TOXIC. hell, i'd buy one
- [12:18] <chairmancaleb> I don't think Beinbg a greeter or working at a cash register is supposed to be a career...just my opinion though.
- [12:18] <they callmejimbob> he flew too close to the sun BetheMadEagle dspPepe
- [12:18] <musclesforbones> Walmart is awesome, I should know I'm Sam Walton reincarnated
- [12:18] <allntzz> terribly cheap ass things you don't need but want
- [12:18] <vendatus> poor Delta so young TearGlove
- [12:19] <a lern> I guess you could pay more on principle
- [12:19] <bethemadeagle> jim yep but he didnt fly into it yet
- [12:19] <bioinch00t> Phil don't be so elitist about WAL-MART lol it's not that bad just the Americlaps shitting their pants in the aisle is the only bad part
- [12:19] <moniqueiv> i like walmart

- [12:19] <drptolemy> you are in that situation phil, youre about to lose you're house
- [12:19] <big dik mikel> TriHard
- [12:19] <frogsonic> going into Walmart makes me feel like a king
- [12:19] <max ksa> Hi
- [12:19] <markymark52> there's nothing wrong with walmart except for the people that shop there.
- [12:19] <max ksa> Wath
- [12:19] <allntzz> If look at south park episode of walmart you
- know....you don't win
- [12:19] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello MAX KSA
- [12:19] <bionich00t> All the people who shit themselves in WAL-MART.... why
- [12:19] <bionich00t> Americans are so weird
- [12:19] <trihard4liife> @markymark52 that's what dsp is saying lmao
- [12:19] <a_lern> I think it's takes like this that rub a lot of Phil's detractors the wrong way
- [12:19] <vendatus> that's why you go to Walmart at 4am LUL
- [12:20] <majinboo3> Fred meyer is lit
- [12:20] <majinboo3> thats true
- [12:20] <blue blur64> Bionich, I agree that I'm very weird Kappa
- [12:20] <bethemadeagle> anyway it might not of been phil who times delta i mean couldve been me but i prob wouldnt do that to him so
- [12:20] <jackwhite202> BestBuy is the best
- [12:20] <darthradovanviking> who cares what they think @a lern
- [12:20] <bionich00t> You guys ever seen all the images of Americans shitting their pants in Wal Mart
- [12:20] <allntzz> wal-mart hype
- [12:20] <bionich00t> It's some weird shit
- [12:20] <this game is garbage> cheer10 Walmart/Target same shit
- [12:20] <theycallmejimbob> it was BetheMadEagle it was BetheMadEagle all along dspShock
- [12:20] <bethemadeagle> nuh uh uh
- [12:20] <majinboo3> well atleast we are not indians who shit in the streets
- [12:20] <allntzz> thre ain't no wal-mart in europe right?
- [12:20] <majinboo3> thats just wierd
- [12:20] <bethemadeagle> *waves finger*
- [12:20] <bionich00t> POO IN LOO
- [12:20] <pray4rock> moutain dew gamer fuel
- [12:20] <a_lern> when I lived in Washington state, Fred Meyer was way too expensive for the exact same product, why not shop at Walmart?
- [12:20] <theycallmejimbob> nope allntzz
- [12:20] <markrodriguez09> are penne easy to eat?
- [12:20] <m e d i c b a q> oooooh
- [12:20] <allntzz> ok :)
- [12:20] <glitch crazed> Burger King has the flaming hot Mac and Cheetos
- [12:20] <darthradovanviking> it ain't no wallmart where I am from at least.
- [12:21] <bionich00t> Is Phil a fan of Pen and Tellah
- [12:21] <majinboo3> A lern because only peasents shop at walmart lern
- [12:21] <a lern> @majinboo3 lol
- [12:21] <bethemadeagle> jim twilight finally had some action in it only took 2 and half movies UUUUGGGGHHHH

```
[12:21] <trihard4liife> @DarthRadovanViking oh come on, rema is totally Walmart Kappa
```

- [12:21] <ornightz> cheer10 have you tasted the Rueben From Arbys?
- [12:21] <mujtaba12321> phil should be the last person to be talking about what someone can and cant afford lol
- [12:21] <markrodriguez09> Phil, you're sitting on a gold mine
- [12:21] <theycallmejimbob> :D poor BetheMadEagle Becky making you watch the series
- [12:21] <darthradovanviking> haha wll with taht logic every shop is wallmart
- [12:21] <theycallmejimbob> WRONG
- [12:21] <majinboo3> i havent been to a target in a minute
- [12:21] <markrodriguez09> you can actually market allt these memes as shirts and mugs and such
- [12:21] <vendatus> LUL
- [12:21] <tourwithme> very much wrong
- [12:21] <markrodriguez09> I'd totally buy a 'WHY AM I TOXIC' coffee muh
- [12:22] <bethemadeagle> jim i still got breaking dawn part 1 and 2 ugh
- [12:22] <majinboo3> WRONG
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> :D it could be worse I quess BetheMadEagle
- [12:22] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle you watch twilight?
- [12:22] <allntzz> Hei, interesting question : Do you in America have a BUNCH of store chains selling just about the same kind of shait?
- [12:22] <bethemadeagle> jim yeah could be watching frozen
- [12:22] <ornightz> arbys no longer in brooklyn :/
- [12:22] <vendatus> Walmart and Kmart are the same Kappa
- [12:22] <majinboo3> Not really
- [12:22] <majinboo3> just a couple of big ones
- [12:22] <bethemadeagle> jack wife is forcing me
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> on a side note there should be a dspmeh emote dspHmm
- [12:22] <frogsonic> gotta go to a deli to get a decent reuben
- [12:22] <majinboo3> and smaler family owned stores
- [12:22] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle makes sense
- [12:22] <bioinich00t> Wal-mart is for black people, lets be honest. Every time I go all the black people and their 10 kids are there swinging on the shelves and jumping up and down as their parents cash in their fucking food stamps. Whatever isn't stocking up on basic foods is fucking whiskey, cigarettes and other things they can sell out of packet. Is why I don't go to Wal Mart anymore
- [12:22] <allntzz> Or is it like monopolised?
- [12:22] <ornightz> Start the stream
- [12:22] <majinboo3> LOL
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> Let it go BetheMadEagle it's a great movie
- [12:22] <m e d i c b a g> Show us josephine first LUL
- [12:23] <kushiyakitori> essay post LUL
- [12:23] <vendatus> bethe just read the books less painful LUL
- [12:23] <flyeaglesfly01> @Bionich00t STFU
- [12:23] <ornightz> ^
- [12:23] <gamemaster2003isdead> jim hows life
- [12:23] <stunted> Are there any fucking mods in this chat?
- [12:23] <stunted> LUL
- [12:23] <majinboo3> No
- [12:23] <bionich00t> ...

- [12:23] <jackwhite202> Twilight sucks ass
- [12:23] <bethemadeagle> ven that is more boring though
- [12:23] <stunted> Bethe can you do some moderating
- [12:23] <stunted> for once
- [12:23] <theycallmejimbob> hey gamemaster2003isdead I'm good thanks and yourself did you find your hat
- [12:23] <pli>zzat5> What's tonight's stream
- [12:23] <allntzz> @Majinboo3 the stores are monopolised?
- [12:23] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:24] <superslygaming> if only black ppl shopped at walmart it would go out of business. 12% population btw
- [12:24] <allntzz> like a few store chains?
- [12:24] <gamemaster2003isdead> doing good and my hat is fine.
- [12:24] <bethemadeagle> jack yes
- [12:24] <dsbone> phlegm
- [12:24] < majinboo3 > No i wouldnt say that allntzz because there are different companies
- [12:24] <allntzz> oh kay
- [12:24] <bionich00t> Black people owned their own businesses segregated lol, you have no idea man.
- [12:24] <jackwhite202> same with fifty shades of gray bethe
- [12:24] <jackwhite202> grey*
- [12:24] <vendatus> at least you don't have to sit through Kristen Stewarts ''acting'' LUL
- [12:24] <theycallmejimbob> cmonBruh
- [12:24] <bionich00t> 12% of all people in America is a lot
- [12:24] <frogsonic> CmonBruh
- [12:24] <stumpygee> StoneLightning
- [12:24] <bionich00t> BLACKED
- [12:24] < majinboo3 > people forget there are over 300 million people in america
- [12:24] <tourwithme> LOL
- [12:24] <frogsonic> cmonBruh
- [12:25] <this game is garbage> What's the point of the livepet
- [12:25] <bethemadeagle> jim you wanted to know team jacob or team edward and i said team bella fuck that team bad guys i want them all to fucking die
- [12:25] <allntzz> i mean in europe we have like 5-6 big chains that rule them all Kappa @majinboo3
- [12:25] <dsbone> Thanks for the money dummies
- [12:25] <superslygaming> lmao there is a shit ton of white ppl that shop at walmart. mexicans to
- [12:25] <bionich00t> Waitrose is best UK supermarket
- [12:25] <wxrxaxtxh> still going
- [12:25] <chairmancaleb> @majinboo3 It's about 365 million, somewhere around there.
- [12:25] <allntzz> i mean where i am from
- [12:25] <tourwithme> cmonBruh cmonBruh
- [12:25] <theycallmejimbob> :D BetheMadEagle damn did you tell Becky that
- [12:25] <bionich00t> White people just shit their pants at Wal-Mart because they're old
- [12:25] <bethemadeagle> jim no i dont have a death wish
- [12:25] <kurokishi2013> tfw Phil gets a black guy for a pet for the stream and says it's unevolved FeelsBadMan

- [12:25] <theycallmejimbob> :D
- [12:26] <bionich00t> @Kurokishi2013 excuse me this is racist
- [12:26] <ornightz> Bionich00t WHY ARE YOU TOXIC
- [12:26] <bionich00t> ...
- [12:26] <m e d i c b a g> WHAT?!
- [12:26] <dsbone> How long is this pre-stream?
- [12:26] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:26] <bionich00t> lol
- [12:26] <convertedclone > doesn't sound good Kappa
- [12:26] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle i have no idea what your wife sees in twilight
- [12:26] <majinboo3> i really want to see phils reaction to winning the lottery
- [12:26] <majinboo3> it would be funny as fuck
- [12:26] <bionich00t> when'd he win? :o
- [12:26] <saint272> dsp still sell that meth
- [12:26] <superslygaming> PogChamp
- [12:26] <trihard4liife> use a spray?
- [12:26] <bethemadeagle> jack its a 10 hour romantic love story women love that shit
- [12:27] <majinboo3> well you know what they say you can see someones true self when they have money
- [12:27] <sardarkh> Better honey than farmaceutics
- [12:27] <vendatus> techically a pet is a slave is it not?
- [12:27] <majinboo3> Because they have nothing holding them back
- [12:27] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle so women love crap movies with terrible acting and trash plot?
- [12:27] <bethemadeagle> ven no you dont make it do things for you its like a hostage
- [12:27] $\langle bionich00t \rangle$ Don't be so racist. This is why blacks went from kings and pharoahs in the egyptian time to "pets" in the 21st century to honkeys. Wow.
- [12:27] <bethemadeagle> jack yes
- [12:27] <thenewfaceofcreation> hi doods. again
- [12:27] <bethemadeagle> lol
- [12:27] <theycallmejimbob> hey Delta
- [12:27] <wxrxaxtxh> hi dood
- [12:28] <pli>zat5> is there a stream tonight
- [12:28] <vendatus> eh my dog gets me beer soo LUL
- [12:28] <ornightz> LUL Bionich00t
- [12:28] <superslygaming> farm animals are more like slaves cause they work. pets are more like cats and dog and hamsters
- [12:28] <bethemadeagle> wrath hey
- [12:28] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle so thats why fifty shades of grey made so much money
- [12:28] <infinite_55> I treat my pets better than any person I know. So no, pets aren't slaves.
- [12:28] <alex_dragonul> Shit stupid internet , the stream kept buffering so i missed couple of minutes , did he by chance responded to my Mario question ?
- [12:28] <bethemadeagle> ven that dog is a awesome dog
- [12:28] <majinboo3> its a cultural thing
- [12:28] <theycallmejimbob> no second stream today Plizzat5

```
[12:28] <bionich00t> I treat black people real well too. Don't be racist
please
[12:28] <kushiyakitori> @alex dragonul no, he didn't
[12:28] <bethemadeagle> jack yes of course
[12:28] <majinboo3> I know in asian countries they just straight up eat
their pets
[12:28] <pli>zat5> @theycallmejimbob ty
[12:28] <majinboo3> they dont give a fuck
[12:28] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle makes so much more sense now
[12:28] <alex dragonul> Aha thanks
[12:28] <bionich00t> Asians eat cat and dog. it's not okay.
[12:29] <bionich00t> Must taste bad too
[12:29] <convertedclone> cool, racists
[12:29] <chairmancaleb> We can.
[12:29] <majinboo3> we did
[12:29] <thenewfaceofcreation> headphones rip
[12:29] <darthradovanviking> are you done talking about race issues soon
guys?
[12:29] <bethemadeagle> jack fight shades of greysold millions
[12:29] <infinite 55> we can
[12:29] <pli>zat5> need for speed son
[12:29] <bethemadeagle> yes we hear
[12:29] <gamemaster2003isdead> no
[12:29] <superslygaming> yes we can
[12:29] <bethemadeagle> in the books
[12:29] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle sadly
[12:29] <allntzz> hei im
[12:29] <bethemadeagle> and the movie sold well cause everyone fucking
loves the book so went and saw the movie
[12:29] <bethemadeagle> and even the second movie
[12:30] <theycallmejimbob> here we go VoHiYo
[12:30] <plaqueweilder97> audio is fine on stream
[12:30] <ornightz> Ohhhh so that's radovanviking I see LUL
[12:30] <pli>zat5> How's the weather in seattle
[12:30] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle yet great movies like Blade Runner
2049 performed like crap at the box office
[12:30] <thepwner30> BloodTrail
[12:30] <bethemadeagle> jim no bet today but i still want phil to lose
every race
[12:30] <theycallmejimbob> damn when did Phil get the fancy car dspPepe I
missed it
[12:30] <bionich00t> Baseline is way off
[12:30] <vendatus> Ecllipse was good LUL
[12:30] <sardarkh> "Hello, Nova Babies"
[12:30] <clunkyd> Let the rage begin!
[12:30] <superslygaming> PogChamp final drag race
[12:30] <griffinbox> cheer50 do you like the beach boys? just recently
went to see a concert in my hometown. Anyways cheers to a good stream!
[12:31] <theycallmejimbob> :D every race BetheMadEagle if he doesn't
complete it today he was saying he might play it tomorrow so no episodic
games dspHmm
[12:31] <bethemadeagle> jack well i didnt even know that movie existed
till you just said it so makes sense
```

[12:31] <a lern> I guess it was Phil who banned me

- [12:31] <bethemadeagle> jim he better fucking not
- [12:31] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle ooh
- [12:31] <the_glorious_loknar> How much do the artists of the tspring merch make?
- [12:31] <theycallmejimbob> Queens of the stone age were on the soundtrack dspPepe
- [12:31] <bri> the beach boys are still alive?
- [12:31] <m e d i c b a g> you look very happy to play the game Phil!
- [12:31] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
- [12:31] <vendatus> Jared Leto was good in BladeRunner LUL
- [12:31] <toiletanesthesia> Wouldn't it be niceeeeeee
- [12:31] <darthradovanviking> are not the beach boys like a hundred years old?
- [12:31] <suckasurprise> Phil was a huge Limp Bizkit fan
- [12:31] <bionich00t> Was Phil a fan of Suicide Squad
- [12:32] <bethemadeagle> jared leto good in a movie :0
- [12:32] <superslygaming> what car is that?
- [12:32] <bionich00t> H ewas a limp bizkit fan?
- [12:32] <a lern> Phil was a huge Kid Rock fan
- [12:32] <convertedclone> pet sounds is timeless
- [12:32] <thenewfaceofcreation> my god
- [12:32] <bionich00t> Phil based his whole life on Fred Furst I think
- [12:32] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle then take captain america 1 as an example
- [12:32] <big dik mike1> phil was into 2pac TriHard
- [12:32] <bionich00t> He was Phil's role model
- [12:32] <allntzz> Smooth sailing
- [12:32] <bethemadeagle> ping pong wit the car
- [12:32] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle a good movie that did terribly at the box office
- [12:32] <theycallmejimbob> here we go VoHiYo
- [12:32] <bethemadeagle> jack i loved cap america 1
- [12:32] <thenewfaceofcreation> Dsp drives it
- [12:32] <ornightz> Have you ever been to the beach , how are you with water can you swim $\mbox{QDarksydePhil}$ LUL
- [12:32] <allntzz> dam those lamps are weak
- [12:32] <convertedclone> already complaining about having a car that's too fast
- [12:32] <acelp > Hit every car so far lol
- [12:33] <vendatus> he was good in SS all 20 minutes he was in it LUL
- [12:33] <bionich00t> How good is this game?
- [12:33] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> Phil is a Boyz II Men guy I think
- [12:33] <bethemadeagle> dont know why maybe most people didnt know who captain america was
- [12:33] <a lern> wtf the car does wheelies?
- [12:33] <theycallmejimbob> you got this Phil SeemsGood
- [12:33] <the_glorious_loknar> How much of a cut do the artists of the tspring make?
- [12:33] <superslygaming> first try lets go baby
- [12:33] <bionich00t> Thinking about running out and buying 10 copies of this for my wife's sons
- [12:33] <bionich00t> is it worth it??
- [12:33] <majinboo3> LOL
- [12:33] <bethemadeagle> jim no he dont

```
[12:33] <majinboo3> he took off faster then putin
```

- [12:33] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:33] <thenewfaceofcreation> LOL
- [12:33] <clunkyd> lol
- [12:33] <popsicolo> PogChamp
- [12:33] <convertedclone> Jebaited
- [12:33] <kurojp> LUL
- [12:33] <majinboo3> Hes racing putin
- [12:33] <allntzz> Noice
- [12:33] <big dik mike1> LUL
- [12:33] <kushiyakitori> you blew it
- [12:33] <popsicolo> Tyler is fucking dead.
- [12:33] <superslygaming> wheelie? wtf
- [12:33] <ornightz> I been to the Beach a lot when as a kid , Jellyfishes sure love me LUL
- [12:33] <infinite 55> lol
- [12:33] <vendatus> damn
- [12:33] <theycallmejimbob> what happened dspShock
- [12:33] <jackwhite202> @BetheMadEagle thankfully cap 2 did much better than cap 1 at the box office
- [12:33] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL
- [12:33] <a_lern> wasn't there supposed to be parts of this game where you actually do truck heists??
- [12:33] <m_e_d_i_c_b_a_g> The car was like your carrier on Youtube LOL
- [12:33] <big dik mike1> dead af
- [12:33] <popsicolo> Instead of passing him you passed away.
- [12:34] <industrialspaceman> *quack*
- [12:34] <sardarkh> This is good training for drivers
- [12:34] <theycallmejimbob> this doesn't bode well for the rest of the stream dspPepe
- [12:34] <thenewfaceofcreation> and thats why you never let phil drives
- [12:34] <bionich00t> John Kerry KappaPride
- [12:34] <thenewfaceofcreation> this is how he got the back injury Kappa
- [12:34] <bethemadeagle> jack thank god that was in phase 2 though so we had 2 movies with cap in it to hype him up
- [12:34] <allntzz> omg is phil OP?
- [12:34] <jackwhite202> ok guys gotta go bye
- [12:34] <bri>tz94xd> I'd pay \$3000 for bloodborne
- [12:34] <theycallmejimbob> he did it he actually did it PogChamp
- [12:34] <theycallmejimbob> cya Jack
- [12:34] <thenewfaceofcreation> bye
- [12:34] <bethemadeagle> jim you was wrong when you said it was the run though
- [12:34] <drptolemy> booya
- [12:34] <royalfan> Hi Phil hi chat
- [12:35] <superslygaming> this is uneventful
- [12:35] <a_lern> why is this exotic car doing wheelies like Vin Diesel's Charger?
- [12:35] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello RoyalFan
- [12:35] <bethemadeagle> hello royalfan
- [12:35] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe he has got the hang of the game now BetheMadEagle
- [12:35] <theycallmejimbob> the decider dspShock

- [12:35] <popsicolo> Tyler died at the beginning of the game. Every time Phil crashes he gets replaced with a CGi clone.
- [12:35] <the_glorious_loknar> I dont understand why Phil doesnt just sue the tax attorney? The court fees would be reimbursed and it would be cheaper overall anyway?
- [12:35] <bethemadeagle> jim does he
- [12:35]

 Spritz94xd> @DarksydePhil Have you thought about adding demon souls and bloodborne to the stretch goal? You'll make tons
- [12:35] <thenewfaceofcreation> great voice acting
- [12:35] <thenewfaceofcreation> wau
- [12:35] <royalfan> I can't do these drag races I always loose lol
- [12:35] <thepwner30> FailFish HSWP
- [12:36] <bethemadeagle> ahahhahhahah pops
- [12:36] <theycallmejimbob> he has got this BetheMadEagle calling it now
- [12:36] <sardarkh> His car is wrecked
- [12:36] <bethemadeagle> popsicSmug
- [12:36] <convertedclone> if he sues the tax attorney and loses he'll be in a world of pain @the glorious loknar
- [12:36] <vendatus> bethe waiting for Marvels Captain Britain LUL
- [12:36]

 Captain Britain is a muslim ANELE
- [12:36] <the_glorious_loknar> But if they fucked up so bad we wouldnt lose?
- [12:36] cornightz> I have collected a Bucket load of jelly fishes bck in the day , They don't taste like jelly as they looked , mostly salt and sand
- [12:36] <theycallmejimbob> uh oh escape point NotLikeThis
- [12:36] <popsicolo> Smile! Sweet! Sister! Sadistic! Surprise! Service! SPITFIRE!
- [12:36] <bethemadeagle> ven nah im waiting for cap marvel
- [12:36] <theycallmejimbob> gotta go fast VoHiYo
- [12:36] <popsicolo> COP KILLER
- [12:36] <darthradovanviking> he should bring his tax attourney on judge judy
- [12:37] <captainkirk221> yo yo
- [12:37] <convertedclone> I dunno if the case if really ironclad like that though
- [12:37] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Popsicolo SCUM. EA
- [12:37] <allntzz> The fastest cops ever
- [12:37] <theycallmejimbob> :D Vidar imagine Phil on Judge Judy
- [12:37] <suckasurprise> @DarthRadovanViking That would be awesome
- [12:37] <popsicolo> https://youtu.be/g04N0bYUwIA
- [12:37] <superslygaming> car is op
- [12:37] <darthradovanviking> I know right :D
- [12:37] <stunted> Cops doing nearly 200mph
- [12:37] <bethemadeagle> im waiting for popsicSmug < this guy to be black panther
- [12:37] <vendatus> Cap Marvel in the 60's with Nick Fury LUL
- [12:37] <ornightz> No I did not attempt to taste the jelly fish , howver
- I had a swarming bucket collection of them as a kid LUL
- [12:37] <popsicolo> I'm not black enough BeThe
- [12:37] <theycallmejimbob> easy peasy VoHiYo
- [12:38] <thenewfaceofcreation> drop this pls
- [12:38] <popsicolo> I have the blood of the anglo in me.
- [12:38] <sardarkh> Caprain Sweden

- [12:38] <theycallmejimbob> could be the last stream of it today Delta
- [12:38] <bethemadeagle> pops dont matter you can still don the suit
- [12:38] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @thenewfaceofcreation GoHam
- [12:38] <bionich00t> Phil what if you took up racing IRL to make up for
- all the debt? If you could win 10 grand like you just did in game you'd be in the green and out of debt fast
- [12:38] <bionich00t> I think racing would suit you well in fact
- [12:38] <superslygaming> PogChamp
- [12:38] <bethemadeagle> i would be doctor strange he from london
- [12:38] <convertedclone> nt bionic
- [12:39] <ornightz> I was an Avid swimmer in the beach , had no idea what goggles were when asked why were my eyes deep red LUL
- [12:39] <popsicolo> Phil can deliver tofu in the mountain passes of Japan for extra money.
- [12:39] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> lambo GTChimp
- [12:39] <superslygaming> buy it PogChamp
- [12:39] <bethemadeagle> uh oh monkey again
- [12:39] <theycallmejimbob> why buy a lambo when you can get a Golf dspHmm
- [12:39] <popsicolo> I'll be Captain America BeThe. I already cosplayed one of Marvel's super soldier characters.
- [12:39] <bethemadeagle> lol jim
- [12:39] <ornightz> Porche!
- [12:39] <superslygaming> PogChamp buy it
- [12:39] <ornightz> PORCHSE
- [12:39] <bethemadeagle> a black cap america
- [12:39] <bethemadeagle> sounds cool
- [12:39] <vendatus> bethe the actor is but the character is American LUL
- [12:40] <popsicolo> That's been a thing more than once BeThe
- [12:40] <mujtaba12321> do the runner
- [12:40] <vendatus> well Falcon was Cap
- [12:40] <bethemadeagle> ven fine i will just be loki
- [12:40] <bethemadeagle> im mischievious
- [12:40] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:40] <popsicolo> Patriot is a super solider too popsicSmug
- [12:40] <superslygaming> PogChamp buy it
- [12:40] <bethemadeagle> iron patriot :D
- [12:41] <bethemadeagle> he got fucked up in civil war though
- [12:41] <popsicolo> No iron. Just Patriot cmonBruh
- [12:41] <bethemadeagle> iron
- [12:41] <djruno1> dem wambos
- [12:41] <bionich00t> what side of the civil war would Phil fight on?
- [12:41] <theycallmejimbob> :D
- [12:41] <bionich00t> I mean the American civil war
- [12:41] <bionich00t> What side would Phil support in the American civil war?
- [12:41] <vendatus> that was War Machine different armor LUL
- [12:41] <majinboo3> LOL
- [12:41] <bionich00t> South or north?
- [12:41] <bethemadeagle> wait
- [12:41] <mujtaba12321> its glitched
- [12:41] * AncientSlumber Purchased Live Pet Community Love Boost in
- channel. "sup :D" [mod=0;msg-id=purchase;msg-param-asin=B077H6VFHQ;msg-

```
param-channelID=261767; msg-param-crateCount=0; msg-param-
imageURL=https://images-na.ssl-images-
amazon.com/images/I/614iwvJtFPL.png;msg-param-
title=Live\sPet\sCommunity\sLove\sBoost;msg-param-userID=47233049;room-
id=261767; subscriber=0; turbo=0; user-id=47233049]
[12:41] <bethemadeagle> OHHHHHHHHHHHHH
[12:41] <ornightz> So apparently I had an assortment of Jellyfishes in my
bucket I collected when they washed ashore , they were clear round ones
[12:41] <bethemadeagle> im confused
[12:41] <kurojp> Restart the game
[12:42] <bethemadeagle> sorry
[12:42] <majinboo3> It glitched LOL
[12:42] <sardarkh> Reload
[12:42] <djruno1> restart game i guess
[12:42] <popsicolo> I also made myself a copy of Cap's original shield
for my costume last year.
[12:42] <chem zegarra2018> :(
[12:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspGlitch
[12:42] <popsicolo> 57
[12:42] <majinboo3> 57
[12:43] <netquy503> Isnt that a good glitch. No locked cars in the game.
[12:43] <bethemadeagle> which patriot though pops there is 3
[12:43] <imzakanoury> its not glitched thats how its supposed to be i
beat it and its the same
[12:43] <vendatus> stoopid EA
[12:43] <popsicolo> cmonBruh :qun: popsicSmuq
[12:43] <trihard4liife> wait the live pet is cmonBruh
[12:43] <bethemadeagle> black on black violence me like
[12:43] <trihard4liife> cmonBruh
[12:43] <djruno1> lambos are cool in this game bc AWD
[12:43] <trihard4liife> what is that shit cmonBruh
[12:43] <theycallmejimbob> hey TriHard4Liife :D
[12:44] <popsicolo> popsicSmug :sword: popsicAKES
[12:44] <bethemadeagle> i cant get in trouble for watching 2 black guys
fight right
[12:44] <trihard4liife> hey yo yo
[12:44] <vendatus> bethe thats racist
[12:44] <br/>
Spritz94xd> and they hire the scum of america
[12:44] <majinboo3> watch it be perma glitched
[12:44] <djruno1> watch it actually turn out that the lambos are not
allowed in runner
[12:44] <popsicolo> I'm just a man, BeThe NotLikeThis
[12:44] <bethemadeagle> ven what am i meant to say then hmm
[12:44] <trihard4liife> I'm alright with that though TriHard TriHard
[12:44] <popsicolo> The radio host sounds like she's on Ectasy.
[12:45] <vendatus> who are you bethe Monsieur Candy?
[12:45] <trihard4liife> then u never dine ecstasy. feeslsgoodman
[12:45] <vendatus> Kappa
[12:45] <djruno1> what are C-notes
[12:45] <trihard4liife> Kappa
[12:45] <kushiyakitori> @DJRuno1 100 dollar bills
[12:45] <theycallmejimbob> did Phil play the long dark dspHmm
[12:45] <popsicolo> $100 bills
```

```
[12:45] <imzakanoury> its not glitched -.- thats how its supposed to be.
the faster cars are for race\drag
[12:45] <djruno1> oh ok
[12:45] <djruno1> thanks
[12:45] <bethemadeagle> if i see a black guy im saying black unless i
know their name same if i see a asian or a white guy
[12:45] <popsicolo> C being the roman numeral for 100 IIRC
[12:45] <theycallmejimbob> dspGlitch
[12:45] <allntzz> hmm would like dry tears with c-notes
[12:45] <majinboo3> its not glitched those are the only cars for that
race
[12:45] <thepwner30> FailFish BlessRNG
[12:45] <vendatus> NotLikeThis
[12:45] <bethemadeagle> AHAHAHAHAHAHA
[12:45] <bionich00t> sell this pos game
[12:46] <bethemadeagle> STOOPID E A
[12:46] <sardarkh> NEED LOOTBOXES UNLOCKS
[12:46] <theycallmejimbob> :o BetheMadEagle
[12:46] <bionich00t> that's what you should do
[12:46] <djruno1> i guess they are not availible for runner class
[12:46] <kushiyakitori> different dealership?
[12:46] <djruno1> try another shop
[12:46] <bionich00t> LEVEL 58 PET
[12:46] <bethemadeagle> ea fault
[12:46] <superslygaming> wrong dealership
[12:46] <pinkdam> buy lootcrates
[12:46] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[12:46] <netquy503> Restart the system
[12:46] <thatindieglo> You can't use those for these missions
[12:46] <bionich00t> Buy lootcrates should fix it
[12:46] <majinboo3> Guess your gonna have to do it underlevel
[12:46] <allntzz> revert to lootboxes it is the only way
[12:46] <trihard4liife> cmonBruh hold up mods
[12:46] <bethemadeagle> turn off electricity and restart everything Kappa
[12:46] <bionich00t> Lootcrates should fix it
[12:46] <sardarkh> Lootboxes will unglitch the game
[12:46] <industrialspaceman> turn off glitch'd setting..
[12:46] <quilvmrd> bugged buying mechanics
[12:46] <bionich00t> Lootcrates only way I can see unglitch it
[12:46] <bionich00t> Lootcrates def will fix the glitch
[12:46] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
[12:46] <bless1d> konami code
[12:46] <majinboo3> guess your using the porsche
[12:47] <thatindieglo> Buy a Porsche for the missions
[12:47] <popsicolo> Accelerate time to the death of the universe and
reset it.
[12:47] <djruno1> try the racer dealership
[12:47] <pinkdam> vorsprung durch technik
[12:47] <ornightz> Stop associating Lootcrate with Lootboxes @Bionich00t
[12:47] <vendatus> are you sure lambos are runners
[12:47] <thatindieglo> No buy the Porsche
[12:47] <theycallmejimbob> he should of stuck with the Golf dspPepe
[12:47] * bethemadeagle gives phil the time stone use this to rewind time
and buy it
```

```
[12:47] <majinboo3> Phil those are the racer cars
[12:47] <majinboo3> Lambo is a racer car
[12:47] <bionich00t> ^^^
[12:47] <majinboo3> thats why you cant buy it
[12:47] <trihard4liife> no golf dspPepe
[12:47] <djruno1> i dont want you to buy one but look if they are
availible over there
[12:47] <bionich00t> @majinboo3 is correct
[12:47] <bionich00t> !!!1
[12:48] <hidiebye1> golf is a shitty car for poor students
[12:48] <trihard4liife> can we get a dsp feels good man emote dspHmm
[12:48] <bionich00t> DSP Trump emote
[12:48] <darthradovanviking> the WV golf is norways most bought car ever
[12:48] <bethemadeagle> jim phil is upgrading a shit car he wont win with
this
[12:48] <trihard4liife> VW **
[12:48] <trihard4liife> wait nevermind
[12:49] <bionich00t> Cars are so cool bro
[12:49] <allntzz> yes
[12:49] <trihard4liife> dspGlitch
[12:49] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[12:49] <djruno1> you need dem BBS rims son
[12:49] <bionich00t> I want to stick my dick in the exhaust brosef
[12:49] <musclesforbones> this game reminds me of the game about the
things
[12:49] <allntzz> hard on rimming
[12:49] <bionich00t> cars are sexy
[12:49] <ornightz> Lambo is a Exotic Sports car why is it needlessly
associated with F1 rides
[12:49] <bionich00t> Remember that one guy on YouTube who was in a
relationship with his car and had sex with it
[12:49] <bionich00t> Had to tell his Dad
[12:49] <allntzz> how much does a lambo cost today?
[12:49] <vendatus> NotLikeThis
[12:49] <bionich00t> Said he made love to the exhaust
[12:49] <trihard4liife> @allntzz about tree fiddy
[12:49] <djruno1> who thinks those long af exhausts look good
[12:50] <ancientslumber> Emote-Chan powerup over :(
[12:50] <allntzz> PogChamp PogChamp PogChamp
[12:50] <musclesforbones> is that a big tail pipe, or are you just happ
to see me?
[12:50] <captainkirk221> nice (2)
[12:50] <trihard4liife> cmonBruh
[12:50] <vendatus> $400,000 LUL
[12:50] <ornightz> @DarksydePhil an Audi what are you French Phil LUL
[12:50] <darthradovanviking> audi is german
[12:50] <pinkdam> proceeds to buy the smallest least gaudy spoiler lol
```

- [12:50] <majinboo3> damn he pimping his car out
- [12:51] <majinboo3> No thats pretty good

[12:50] <ornightz> Is it german LUL Ooops

[12:50] <vendatus> VW is german

- [12:51] <allntzz> put some christmas shizz on it
- [12:51] <me god> I just discoveder the wonders of reshade presets on pc

[12:50] <allntzz> well i could sell a lung, kidney and half a brain 4 it

```
[12:51] <bethemadeagle> rak-su won the x factor jimbob, its a 4 piece boy
group and simon is the mentor so he is a smug bastard now
[12:51] <bionich00t> Looks good to me
[12:51] <bionich00t> I'd drive it
[12:51] <majinboo3> What are those god?
[12:51] <popsicolo> X-hibit TriHard
[12:51] <djruno1> phil i didnt want you to buy a racer car. i wanted you
to look if the lambos are over there
[12:51] <clunkyd> pimp my ride lookin azz
[12:51] <thatindieglo> Omg
[12:51] <me god> the right reshade preset can make f.e.a.r look like a
2013 game
[12:51] <popsicolo> Stick a bunch of tvs and playstations in there, Phil.
[12:51] <thatindieglo> Literal cop magnet lol
[12:51] <ornightz> Only the kind of car Phil would Troll Germans With LUL
[12:51] <captainkirk221> phil should be on pimp my ride
[12:52] <roter baron> still looks better than your Corolla tho LUL
[12:52] <bethemadeagle> pops :D
[12:52] <popsicolo> It's vaporized LEAN TriHard
[12:52] <me god> cool
[12:52] <trihard4liife> anybody said grape TriHard
[12:52] <bionich00t> L3
[12:52] <theycallmejimbob> :D
[12:52] <bionich00t> or R3
[12:52] <netguy503> L3 maybe?
[12:52] <bionich00t> L3 or R3
[12:52] <theycallmejimbob> :o
[12:52] <bionich00t> lol
[12:52] <ancientslumber> KappaPride
[12:52] <me god> pff
[12:52] <theycallmejimbob> Phil is in the festive spirit
[12:52] <bethemadeagle> :D
[12:52] <ornightz> Pretty good Exaust LUL
[12:53] <alukart177> GOTY
[12:53] <popsicolo> That's a good horn for doing drivebys. KappaHD
[12:53] <theycallmejimbob> should of stuck with the golf dspPepe
[12:53] <trihard4liife> reminds me of gta v
[12:53] <bethemadeagle> jingle bells BANG BANG jingle bells BANG BANG
jingle all the way
[12:53] <popsicolo>
http://i.somethingawful.com/u/Viconia/Jingle Bells/Bungdeetle Robin lay
s an egg.PNG
[12:53] <bethemadeagle> lol pops
[12:53] <burnout26> so this car can only get to level 300
[12:53] <djruno1> uhhh... the car is capped at 300 dude
[12:53] <djruno1> dont waste your money
[12:54] <djruno1> nooo. phil dont do it
[12:54] <imzakanoury> that car cant go higher than 299
[12:54] <djruno1> staaaahp
[12:54] <burnout26> No dont do it
[12:54] <pinkdam> rollin rollin rollin
[12:54] <djruno1> NOOOO
[12:54] <netguy503> He should honk the horn every time he passes a car in
a race?
```

```
[12:54] <convertedclone> :)
[12:54] <burnout26> the car can only get to level 300
[12:54] <theycallmejimbob> Pops cmonBruh
[12:54] <bethemadeagle> ew pops
[12:54] <ancientslumber> I wonder what's the level 60 emote for Live Pet
[12:54] <vendatus> rip
[12:54] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
[12:54] <majinboo3> LO1
[12:54] <bionich00t> LOOOL
[12:54] <kreygasmldood> cheer10 shoutout my best friend and his GF
Kristen on their 1 month anniversary she seems cool so that's good
[12:54] <djruno1> gotta buy the panamera
[12:54] <suckasurprise> go buy the BMW
[12:54] <theycallmejimbob> oh boy
[12:54] <majinboo3> Your gonna have to beat it at 300
[12:54] <roter baron> still less of a waste than yer toyota xD
[12:54] <convertedclone> buy another car
[12:54] <jonathan_snow> LUL
[12:54] <djruno1> it sais on the top left
[12:54] <majinboo3> Its the blue bar
[12:54] <netguy503> Roll everything the start of a gambling addiction
[12:54] <djruno1> there is a bar
[12:54] <bionich00t> You have to beat this race to unlock ones above 300
[12:54] <burnout26> the blue bar
[12:55] <theycallmejimbob> :D
[12:55] <sardarkh> Buy lootboxes to increase cap
[12:55] <kurokishi2013> 1 month anniversary? lol
[12:55] <theycallmejimbob> ah-ha dspHmm
[12:55] <vendatus> how did you not see it?
[12:55] <pinkdam> a BAR
[12:55] <theycallmejimbob> did Phil try out the MP in this BetheMadEagle
dspHmm
[12:55] <djruno1> buy the panamera
[12:55] <impstardestroyer> TriHard
[12:55] <burnout26> gotta buy a new car
[12:55] ttle blake> hey burn
[12:55] <vendatus> no Jimbob
[12:56] <bethemadeagle> jim no
[12:56] <theycallmejimbob> ah cheers Vendatus that would of been fun to
see dspPepe
[12:56] <burnout26> Sup Blake
[12:56] <trihard4liife> no Jim
[12:56] <trihard4liife> damn it too late
[12:56] <theycallmejimbob> :D thanks anyway TriHard4Liife and
BetheMadEagle
[12:56] <djruno1> buy the beetle and tune to 399 Kappa
[12:56] ttle blake> watchin phill play nfs paycheck
[12:56] <suckasurprise> Could the beetle get up to 399?
[12:56] <roter baron> get the 911
[12:56] <theycallmejimbob> buy the Golf
[12:56] <bionich00t> NO
[12:56] <suckasurprise> Please get the beetle Phil
[12:56] <bionich00t> Buy the golf
[12:56] <vendatus> buy the porsche
```

```
[12:56] <bionich00t> Or the beetle
```

- [12:56] <bethemadeagle> dont buy golf
- [12:56] <bionich00t> Buy the beetle
- [12:56] <takumibun> GOLF PHIL
- [12:56] <hands celebratory> can you buy spikes to lay down?
- [12:56] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp BetheMadEagle
- [12:56] <burnout26> buy the Porsche
- [12:57] <suckasurprise> Beetle!
- [12:57] <convertedclone> realistic prices Jebaited
- [12:57] <pinkdam> buy the camaro
- [12:57] <cueprojo> ...
- [12:57] <sardarkh> He knows, He had a BMW
- [12:57] <toiletanesthesia> Buy porsche
- [12:57] <roter baron> the porsche 911 is way better tho
- [12:57] <coralguy> buy the gremin
- [12:57] ttle blake> eyyy burn
- [12:57] <coralguy> gremlin
- [12:57] <majinboo3> the m5 is very good
- [12:57] <burnout26> 911 porsche
- [12:57] <bethemadeagle> DO NOT BUY GOLF
- [12:57] <djruno1> the strong X6 does cost around that. the only thing that makes BMW super expensive is G-Power tuning
- [12:57] <burnout26> its the car I used
- [12:57] <little blake> lol
- [12:57] <latancita> You shouldn't buy any new cars with your current financial situation Kappa
- [12:57] <majinboo3> my friend has a m5 in real life
- [12:57] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> 911
- [12:57] cprest0n1> but its lower lvl
- [12:57] <bionich00t> I drive a lambagini irl
- [12:57] <kurojp> Lower starting level means it will upgrade level
- [12:57] <bionich00t> It's cool
- [12:57] <djruno1> the 911 weights less
- [12:58] <cueprojo> lighter
- [12:58] <ancientslumber> @DarksydePhil buying powerups for the pet supports you as well?
- [12:58] <cueprojo> faster
- [12:58] <djruno1> but i dunno if that is modeled in this game
- [12:58] <majinboo3> any of the top cars are good
- [12:58] <pinkdam> camaro ftw
- [12:58] <majinboo3> just buy one
- [12:58]
Sbionich00t> Buy the second but last one
- [12:58] <djruno1> buy the M5 and we good
- [12:58] <hands celebratory> don't get paul walkered
- [12:58] <convertedclone> I'm sure you could beat it with any of these cars to be honest
- [12:58] <ylva > go for the M5
- [12:58] <sardarkh> Just fucking buy one
- [12:58] <roter_baron> 911 is a actual sports car, not just a fat car with big engine
- [12:58] <fat girl watcher> sara lee CrreamAwk
- [12:58] <bionich00t> second to last car has the best spread of stats
- [12:58] <theycallmejimbob> buy the Golf Phil you can't go wrong with that
- [12:58] <ancientslumber> awesome

```
[12:58] <djruno1> M5 ftw
[12:58] <bethemadeagle> no jim
[12:58] <majinboo3> only dicks ride porches
[12:58] <majinboo3> the m5 is a real mans car
[12:58] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> m5
[12:59] <vendatus> you got 700,000+ monies spend it LUL
[12:59] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[12:59] <cte900> should have got 911
[12:59] <hands celebratory> rip paul walker
[12:59] <bionich00t> Correct choice
[12:59] <bethemadeagle> good heh heh jim
[12:59] <burnout26> Nope
[12:59] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp BetheMadEagle
[12:59] <djruno1> i think it is kinda weird that they have a M5 as a
runner but not he M6
[12:59] cpinkdam> phil has bmw experience not a bad choice
[12:59] <tengu stoner> Inb4 this car sucks
[12:59] <bethemadeagle> jim golf woulve been good but nope haha
[12:59] <cte900> awd in this game sucks compared to rwd. strange, but
[12:59] <sardarkh> "100k is too little for BMW"
[12:59] <bionich00t> they all were pretty similar but this one has a good
spread and higher horsepower
[13:00] <takumibun> sigh Kappa
[13:00] <theycallmejimbob> I just wanna race I don't know what you're
talking about dspPepe
[13:00] <takumibun> race and play the game
[13:00] <majinboo3> i wonder how much he dropped for his bmw lease
[13:00] <bionich00t> one mirrion dorrah
[13:00] <captainkirk221> m5/16/16
[13:00] <djruno1> @SarDarkH well i think the new M4 bmw is around € 79k.
i dunno how much that is in $ tho
[13:00] <pinkdam> why would people buy car parts at random? this is so
absurd lol
[13:01] <bethemadeagle> boooooo
[13:01] <theycallmejimbob> Phil is got at the slots
[13:01] <theycallmejimbob> good*
[13:01] <bionich00t> will phil get a lootcrate
[13:01] <bionich00t> I hear it makes the game real easy
[13:01] <imzakanoury> you should only roll chidori parts they have a set
bonus that gives acceleration and braking
[13:01] <bionich00t> and it's quite cheap
[13:01] <bethemadeagle> jim you would like this gamebecause you gamble
[13:02] <takumibun> more head Kappa
[13:02] <budget31> are you feeling accomplished yet?
[13:02] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock shhh BetheMadEagle dspAngrydsp
[13:02] <roter baron> so its worse than the audi rightnow? lol
[13:02] <djruno1> buy the lvl 12 and then spim
[13:02] <djruno1> *spin
[13:02] <reggieface420> loot chest simulator
[13:02] <reggieface420> insert another 25 coins to spin
[13:02] <soul ess12> Why is this even a thing in a racing game?
[13:03] <budget31> ^
[13:03] <amwolfgang> because greed
```

- [13:03] <dankmemeking840> oh god
- [13:03] <popsicolo> This is the future of commerce.
- [13:03] <theycallmejimbob> what were they thinking NotLikeThis
- [13:03] <vendatus> buys the none branded LUL
- [13:03] cpinkdam> haven't you ever raced IRL? you tune your car by buying random parts
- [13:04] <djruno1> also roll the non branded one
- [13:04] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [13:04] coralguy> phil your invited to my company christmas party, is it
- coo; if i tell people your coming
- [13:04] <mgzelda> still grinding it out for NFS huh? i gave up on part
- 10 or something game looks crap
- [13:04] <sardarkh> Amazing gameplay system
- [13:04] <calebsteventrey> lol
- [13:04] <djruno1> roll the non branded one
- [13:05] <ancientslumber> I think that the extension pet has better gameplay than this
- [13:05] <thebigtj1337> time to buy loot boxes
- [13:05] <reggieface420> korean grinder spin mmo racing game PogChamp
- [13:05] <majinboo3> your just gonna have to try it
- [13:05] <dlmech> i feel a 'Part 115 Fuck THIS (Final)' coming
- [13:05] <connor wg> ill donate \$100 if you spend it all on lootboxes
- [13:05] <reggieface420> did you just belch? cmonBruh
- [13:05] <fiscalfortunato> BagOfMemes BagOfMemes BagOfMemes
- [13:05] <calebsteventrey> loot boxes..
- [13:06] <djruno1> for speed traps i suggest you take a drag car
- [13:06] <thebigtj1337> lol
- [13:06] <convertedclone> you gotta send bits for phil to see your invitation, @coralquy
- [13:06] <soul ess12> What year did this game come out 2017?
- [13:06] <calebsteventrey> lol
- [13:07] <soul_ess12> Because GTA 5 has better overall gameplay just in the racing aspect.
- [13:07] <theycallmejimbob> it was released last month soul ess12
- [13:07] <popsicolo> The house should just hire a wet worker to deal with Tyler.
- [13:07] <this_game_is_garbage> cheer10 @cheer10 Americana= Nitrous/Air, Carbon=Acceleration/Air, Chidori=Acceleration/Brakes,
- Nextech=Speed/Brakes , Outlaw= Speed/Nitrous
- [13:07] <thebigtj1337> LOL
- [13:07] <calebsteventrey> omg
- [13:07] <burnout26> U killed that guy
- [13:07] <thebigtj1337> killed him to death
- [13:07] <popsicolo> They should've recorded screams for when your destroy other drivers.
- [13:07] <takumibun> BlessRNG
- [13:07] <theycallmejimbob> Pops cmonBruh
- [13:08] <bethemadeagle> pops yes
- [13:08] <takumibun> 37 yr old Phil driving comin thru Kappa
- [13:08] <connor_wg> i havent been watching, does phil like anything about this game?
- [13:08] <amwolfgang> You guys would be surprise at how greedy people can be. Specially corporations.
- [13:08] <majinboo3> he cares too much about the level of the car

```
[13:08] <majinboo3> the level doesnt matter its the stats of the car
[13:08] <djruno1> racing games with grinding...
[13:09] <calebsteventrey> DoritosChip
[13:09] <takumibun> any game that considers lvling will always be
grinding
[13:09] <majinboo3> just like goku said even a low level can beat an
elite
[13:09] <popsicolo> Tyler is an asshole.
[13:09] <soul ess12> @majinboo3 not in this instance.
[13:10] <vendatus> tune up shop restocked LUL
[13:10] <majinboo3> LOL heavy rain
[13:10] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock Phil found a shortcut
[13:10] <takumibun> wrong way Kappa
[13:10] <bethemadeagle> jim how dare he cheat
[13:11] <kurojp> I'm going to laugh if the shipment only gives like 2
parts
[13:11] <calebsteventrey> crash
[13:11] <theycallmejimbob> that crash dspEw
[13:11] <connor wg> u gotta drive faster phil
[13:11] <kushiyakitori> didnt it say 220?
[13:11] <bethemadeagle> jim hat crash was nothin
[13:11] <popsicolo> Tyler is just as bad as the antagonists of this game.
It's just that he's the underdog asshole, and he's an underdog because
he's a fucking idiot.
[13:11] <d2tz> you need 220
[13:11] <this game is garbage> 220
[13:11] <majinboo3> well logically it should be 2020
[13:11] <prest0n1> 220 re re
[13:11] <theycallmejimbob> car seems fair battered after it BetheMadEagle
[13:11] <majinboo3> 220
[13:11] <burnout26> 220
[13:11] <gamemaster2003isdead> 221
[13:11] <kushiyakitori> pretty sure it said 220. like 99.9% sure thats
what it displayed obviously lol
[13:11] <hollowanchor> 250 plus
[13:11] <theycallmejimbob> :D gamemaster2003isdead
[13:11] <bethemadeagle> jim phils car is always battered
[13:11] <leandrus94> 420 mph Kappa
[13:12] <theycallmejimbob> :D BetheMadEagle
[13:12] <djruno1> @Leandrus94 this aint no carbon Keepo
[13:12] <gamemaster2003isdead> B)
[13:12] <bethemadeagle> just 13 more stars :D
[13:12] <popsicolo> Sell your balls, Phil.
[13:12] <connor wg> you should p[lay a dif game
[13:12] <calebsteventrey> lmao
[13:12] <soul ess12> @connor wg the way he complains yeah he should.
[13:12] <coralguy> phil how much time have you spent grinding / rolling
for lootboxes to tune your car, out of your play through, just an
estimate?
[13:12] <gamemaster2003isdead> agreed
[13:12] <theycallmejimbob> I'd love to see Phil play Mario Kart 8 deluxe
dspPepe
[13:12] <bethemadeagle> pops lol scarface :D
[13:13] <bethemadeagle> jim wont happen
```

- [13:13] <theycallmejimbob> the game that shall not be named BetheMadEagle
- [13:13] <bethemadeagle> mmhmm
- [13:13] <soul ess12> You're using Nos way to late man
- [13:13] <djruno1> you need to use the nitrous earlier
- [13:13] <vendatus> couldn't Phil have just went to different tune up shops got all 12s on the BMW that way?
- [13:14] <majinboo3> it doesn't matter anyway he going to grind all this and still wont be able to win because the game cheats
- [13:14] <gamemaster2003isdead> i would love to see Phil play superman 64
- [13:14] <allntzz> hei coralguy did phil get ur invitation?
- [13:14] <popsicolo> I want to see Tyler go flying through his windshield and get his skin grinded off on the pavement. popsicAKES
- [13:14] <djruno1> @Vendatus if i remember correctly, phil already tried that early in the game. the shops all have the same stuff until refreshed
- [13:14] <bethemadeagle> pops me too
- [13:14] <calebsteventrey> geez
- [13:15] <bethemadeagle> why is that chick so much more hardcore than you pepsicola
- [13:15] <popsicolo> High five BeThe popsicSmug / \ GingerPower
- [13:15] <darthradovanviking> two stars
- [13:15] <re avenger> lol
- [13:15] <burnout26> u got two
- [13:15] <popsicolo> I don't know BeThe. She's been like that since middle school.
- [13:15] <darthradovanviking> he did only get two accortding to that animation at alest
- [13:15] <bethemadeagle> ahhhhhh middle school
- [13:16] <sardarkh> Amazing game
- [13:16] <soul ess12> @DarksydePhil can you not belch into the mic please?
- [13:16]

bethemadeagle> excuse me if i got noclue what that is since im not american but anyway
- [13:16] <djruno1> @DarthRadovanViking it canceled out because the game detected that he crashed and during crashed it removes the HUD
- [13:16] <calebsteventrey> this game is a great one actually
- [13:16] <darthradovanviking> ah i see
- [13:16] <popsicolo> It's grades 6 through 8 BeThe
- [13:16] <error404usernotf0und> That poor car
- [13:16] <reggieface420> can the car not explode i feel like hes hit like 500 walls
- [13:16] <takumibun> brakes pil brakes..
- [13:16] <takumibun> phil
- [13:17] <allntzz> cars in this game are sturdy
- [13:17] <roter baron> LOL
- [13:17] <connor wg> my man stay on the road
- [13:17] <soul ess12> Nah his breaks are the walls mate
- [13:17] <allntzz> imagine a damage bar
- [13:17] <flyingminister> You may have smudged the paint.
- [13:17] <allntzz> its everlasting paint
- [13:17] <popsicolo> HE'S DEAD TriHard
- [13:17] <chairmancaleb> Definitely dead.
- [13:17] <fluttershy1970> kek phill
- [13:17] <majinboo3> LOL
- [13:18] <d1mech> "UGH"

```
[13:18] <mrjekyll16> Phil, are you considering to play other race games
in the future?
[13:18] <allntzz> wait...a...minute
[13:18] <gamemaster2003isdead> sweet death
[13:18] <riley 212> Lol
[13:18] <djruno1> best 124 mph? huh?
[13:18] <djruno1> wtf this speedtrap is changing numbers like crazy
[13:18] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[13:18] <darthradovanviking> lol
[13:18] <burnout26> How about The Crew 2
[13:18] <bethemadeagle> pops so chick went through puberty and changed
though that was it
[13:18] <djruno1> phil will never play mario kart 9
[13:18] <allntzz> NO...not like this
[13:18] <allntzz> WutFace
[13:18] <soul ess12> @DarksydePhil we cant take it eiuther..Trust me lmao
[13:18] <djruno1> never in his life will he touch that game
[13:18] <theycallmejimbob> but Forza Motorsport 7 is out Phil dspPepe
[13:19] <error404usernotf0und> You won't play Mario Kart again?
[13:19] <djruno1> no mario kart anymore. you heard it here first
[13:19] <popsicolo> I want to see Phil play the driving segment of
Terminator: Salvation again. popsicSmug
[13:19] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil what race are you going to do now ?
[13:19] <allntzz> Fake news
[13:19] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> No Crash Team Racing TearGlove
[13:19] <popsicolo> CTR dspYuck
[13:19] <majinboo3> LOL
[13:19] <fluttershy1970> cahman phill what about initial d arcade it good
racing game
[13:19] <mrjekyll16> I would to see other racing games aswell. Although
this one is bad it is fun to watch
[13:19] <kurojp> LUL
[13:19] <reggieface420> the game heard u badmouthing it
[13:19] <alukart177> Jebaited
[13:19] <kurojp> He went too far
[13:19] <dlmech> hahahahaha
[13:19] <djruno1> jumped too far Kappa
[13:19] <allntzz> the salt is fun
[13:19] <burnout26> lobosLULN
[13:19] <connor wg> huuuuh?
[13:19] <calebsteventrey> crashed
[13:19] <soul ess12> Not the same jump lol
[13:19] <riley 212> Lol
[13:20] <theycallmejimbob> sure game whatever you say SwiftRage
[13:20] <reggieface420> uhhh? BrokeBack
[13:20] <allntzz> at least 1000% daily intake Kappa
[13:20] <popsicolo> popsicAKES and I played Initial D arcade at the last
con we went to. It was swell.
[13:20] <pinkdam> wow this game really is junk
[13:20] <majinboo3> you went too far
[13:20] <djruno1> maybe if you dont use nitro?
[13:20] <soul ess12> Dont use nitro
[13:21] <djruno1> well it WAS bugged i guess
[13:21] <popsicolo> Tyler > GTChimp
```

- [13:21] <darthradovanviking> dspHmm it seemed pretty similar
- [13:21] <fluttershy1970> which version did you play pops i played version 3
- [13:21] <calebsteventrey> lol
- [13:21] <djruno1> i thought he went too far out of the detection zone
- [13:21] <roter baron> wow the car cannot possibly backfire any more
- [13:21] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil when you do off road racig buy the porsche panamera offroad spec , it the best offroad car you need to tune it up though
- [13:21] <karlis k> cheer 100 that moment when you really need a quickie
- [13:21] <allntzz> tunashop... LOL
- [13:21] <popsicolo> Like arcade stage 5 or 6 I think
- [13:21] <allntzz> LUL
- [13:21] <reggieface420> do you have to pay to repair?
- [13:22] <djruno1> hoods are important for muscle cars. gotta let that supercharger breathe
- [13:22] <reggieface420> better set some money aside
- [13:22] <popsicolo> Shut the fuck up Tyler. You've been alive this whole time.
- [13:22] <chomchamp> omg i am back.. thugs on the floor baby
- [13:22] <bethemadeagle> our schooling starts at 4 years old with
- reception then year 1, 2, and 3 then onto key stage 2 years 4, 5 and 6 and then we change to high school for key stage 3 at age 11 for years 7, 8 and 9 and finally we finish off with years 10 and 11 then chooses if we want to leave at 16 or stay t our school in 6h form to prepare for university for 2 more years which would be years 12 and 13
- [13:22] <dankmemeking 840> I played the initial d arcade infinity. or 8 not sure which it is. Pretty good
- [13:22] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [13:23] <majinboo3> you only go to uni for 2 years?
- [13:23] <convertedclone> BrokeBack
- [13:23] <reggieface420> next shipment in 50 Kappa
- [13:23] <majinboo3> LOL
- [13:23] <reggieface420> premium shipment \$9.99
- [13:23] <kurojp> ROBBED LUL
- [13:23] <calebsteventrey> delayed
- [13:23] <popsicolo> We have elemantary school which is Kindergarten through 5th grade. A middle school which is grades 6 through 8. and then High school which is grades 9 through 12.
- [13:23] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
- [13:24]
 trokenpotato123> is dsp live right now?
- [13:24] <5pamilt0n> cheer20 Phil would you ever consider making an album?
- [13:24] <dankmemeking840> nah
- [13:24] <calebsteventrey> lol
- [13:24] <majinboo3> all that grinding for 3 parts?
- [13:24] <misfit knight> The Need for Speed!
- [13:24] <ajproductionz> @DarksydePhil is there anyway i can disable this black guy under the stream, its making the stream lag on my end.
- [13:24] <darthradovanviking> it's not recorded @brokenpotato123 :D
- [13:24] <allntzz> An album of WHAT???
- [13:24]

 brokenpotato123> oh thx
- [13:24] <fat girl watcher> hes not live this is a vod
- [13:24] <connor wg> are you afraid ppl wont like your voice?
- [13:24] <pinkdam> this game is a lame ripoff of burnout meets forza

- [13:24] <allntzz> Noize??
- [13:24] <gamemaster2003isdead> back to the lab again
- $[13:24] < soul_ess12 > @5pamilt0n you must have actual talent for that mate.$
- [13:24] <kekon3> muxy15 in a game this poor, I'm still impressed that lootboxes feel like they make the game infinitely worse
- [13:24] <5pamiltOn> But you're a great singer
- [13:25] <popsicolo> I want to hear Phil do some Eurobeat covers.
- [13:25] <calebsteventrey> crazy
- [13:25] <chomchamp> more viewers on nfs stream than yesterday Saturday salty multiplater stream, thats understandable LUL LUL
- [13:25] <ajproductionz> @DarksydePhil is there anyway i can disable this black guy under the stream, its making the stream lag on my end.
- [13:25] <kekon3> game would be fine if it was just RPG leveling, for real
- [13:25] <calebsteventrey> oh
- [13:25] <allntzz> Y? Cause of salt?
- [13:25] <reggieface420> shadow of war loot boxes are fine
- [13:25]

brokenpotato123> phil fix your sitting posture before you get back problems
- [13:25] <popsicolo> cmonBruh :qun: popsicSmuq
- [13:26] <convertedclone> already has back problems
- [13:26] <popsicolo> Oh good. Whisper spam. And blocked. popsicSmug
- [13:26] <pinkdam> the change of air fixed those
- [13:26] <calebsteventrey> has bad horrid back
- [13:26] <bethemadeagle> pops you got it too
- [13:26] <allntzz> Does phil excersise? like morning stretching n that?
- [13:26] <kekon3> usually when people whisper spam me dicks, they get auto punishment in chat
- [13:26] <bethemadeagle> my shit lagged up
- [13:26]

brokenpotato123> yeah fix it before it gets worse
- [13:26] <soul_ess12> Does phil always have a resting BF?
- [13:27] <this_game_is_garbage> @cheer10 you should dress as a furry when streaming. you can attract a new fanbase and get more subscribers
- [13:27] <chomchamp> where is the black guy, i cant see @ajproductionz
- [13:27] <theycallmejimbob> you can't be trash talking Tyler Pops and not expect a reaction :P
- [13:27] <kekon3> @This Game Is Garbage bro, I'm already here KappaPride
- [13:27] <djruno1> better gearbox dude
- [13:27] <djruno1> get rid of that non brand bs
- [13:27] <popsicolo> dspPepe :qun: cmonBruh
- [13:28] <theycallmejimbob> cahman :(
- [13:28] <bethemadeagle> pops shooting phil :0
- [13:28] <pinkdam> gearbox and exhaust want replacing too
- [13:28] <allntzz> Like im thinking, if Phil is smth-ng 36-sh age right? u need to dod some stretches at that age
- [13:28] <reggieface420> u never use the brakes, if they have a collision recovery stat look for that one
- [13:28] <popsicolo> That's not me, BeThe! NotLikeThis
- [13:28]
brokenpotato123> hurry up and start racing
- [13:28] <calebsteventrey> lets go
- [13:28] <allntzz> im in my 25-ths and im feeling change in my metabolism
- [13:28] <bethemadeagle> PipeHype :qun: GingerPower
- [13:28] <misfit knight> Speed is the key to winning races.

- [13:28] <ajproductionz> @DarksydePhil is there anyway i can disable this black guy under the stream, its making the stream lag on my end.
- [13:29]
 the games not bad dude chill
- [13:29] <reggieface420> @AJProductionz cmonBruh
- [13:29] <theycallmejimbob> BetheMadEagle dspPepe
- [13:29] <pinkdam> ECU
- [13:29] <calebsteventrey> omg
- [13:29] <djruno1> remember to come back later for more upgrades
- [13:29] * bizzle290 just subscribed with Twitch Prime! [mod=0;msg-
- id=sub; msg-param-months=1; msg-param-sub-plan-
- name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;roomid=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=154732535]
- [13:29] <popsicolo> Hey it's Vin Diesel PogChamp
- [13:29] <reggieface420> cmonBruh don't mind me just feeding the pet
- [13:29] <bethemadeagle> pops WOOOOW
- [13:30] <nolbert87> ecomogMD1 phil looks like hes having dspFun
- [13:30] <calebsteventrey> not
- [13:30] <djruno1> phil dont forget that you also have offroad races to do. remember to upgrade it along with the m5 so you dont have to grind later
- [13:30] <chomchamp> @ajproductionz lol what and where is the black guy
- [13:30] <allntzz> Do you need money in the end game? Maybe Phil should cash in on upgrades or like that?
- [13:30] <fat girl watcher> GTChimp dont mind me just feeding pet
- [13:31] $\langle \text{allntzz} \rangle$ He has 400+ k
- [13:31] <bethemadeagle> popsicSmug < should be pet
- [13:31] <popsicolo> These people are driving cars and acting like it's a war.
- [13:31] <reggieface420> keep the car steady Kappa
- [13:31] <darthradovanviking> are you calling pops an animal?
- [13:31] <popsicolo> I'd be someone's pet for the right price. popsicSmug
- [13:32] <bethemadeagle> vidar yes
- [13:32] <darthradovanviking> haha
- [13:32] <reggieface420> cmonBruh just feedin the pet
- [13:32] <popsicolo> popsicSmug :gun: popsicAKES
- [13:32] <amwolfgang> This game is loosely based on Fast and Furious Kappa
- [13:32] <calebsteventrey> i like shooting games better but this is ok
- [13:32] <bethemadeagle> pops you are already chicks pet though
- [13:32] <fluttershy1970> i hope one day phill's patreon goal to play
- initial d arcade i think would love it
- [13:32] <popsicolo> popsicAKES :gun: popsicSmug
- [13:32] <vendatus> Pops I got tree fiddy Kappa
- [13:32] <kurojp> Don't forget to click the cmonBruh
- [13:32]
 Sprokenpotato123> you have to pay to sub to people on twitch? Thats fucking stupid.
- [13:33] <popsicolo> Twitch needs to make money somehow.
- [13:33] <mrjekyll16> @brokenpotato123 No, where did you hear that
- [13:33] <wargrunt> its not like a sub on youtube bud
- [13:33]
 they should make money like youtube
- [13:33] <warqrunt> follows are like subs on youtube
- [13:33] <reggieface420> cmonBruh keep clickin me homies cmonBruh
- [13:33] <djrunol> @brokenpotato123 i think the function you are looking for is the heart for following
- [13:33] <calebsteventrey> you have to pay..forget it

```
[13:34] <br/> <br/>brokenpotato123> yeah i followed him just know
[13:34] <amwolfgang> Watch Phil on youtube then Kappa @brokenpotato123
[13:34] <warqrunt> subbing is just something extra you can do if you want
to support the streamer
[13:34] <cte900> can never tell if people are serious about the sub thing
or just making waves. i guess it could be confusing if you come from YT
[13:34] <calebsteventrey> oh
[13:34] <br/> <br/>brokenpotato123> im a noob to twitch lel
[13:35] <bethemadeagle> the fuck he did this though im confused
[13:36] <wargrunt> The driving in this looks kinda jenky
[13:36] <majinboo3> LOL
[13:36] <majinboo3> WTf
[13:37] <calebsteventrey> lol
[13:37] <br/> <br/>brokenpotato123> PJSalt PJSalt
[13:37] <infinite 55> lol
[13:37] <re avenger> yeah cause you were on the dirt...
[13:37] <vendatus> rip
[13:37] <captainkirk221>
[13:37] <calebsteventrey> wtf
[13:37] <hodortarg> Does this BMW have tire & wheel and Road Hazard
Coverage???
[13:37] <burnout26> thats what he wants
[13:37] <kovorus> DOOD! SwiftRage
[13:37] <kushiyakitori> LUL
[13:37] <popsicolo> MURDER
[13:37] <kurojp> LUL
[13:37] <calebsteventrey> dood
[13:37] <br/> <br/>brokenpotato123> d00d
[13:38] <deanofmeangamejardin> Nothing he could do LUL
[13:38] <bethemadeagle> AsianGlow DBstyle PipeHype FUNgineer OSsloth
cmonBruh OpieOP PunOko TearGlove TPFufun MayDay GoHam SlyJeremy
GTChimp :gun: GingerPower
[13:38] <calebsteventrey> lol
[13:38] <bethemadeagle> im a mass murderer
[13:38] <bernielomax517> You forgot one Bethe
[13:38] <uprightrat> "what the fuck!" after the police try to stop his
car
[13:38] <bethemadeagle> bernie?
[13:38] <bernielomax517> TheRinger
[13:38] <bernielomax517> jk jk jk jk Bethe
[13:39] <bethemadeagle> nope
[13:39] <segregate> missed the stream
[13:39] <bethemadeagle> didnt forget
[13:39] <bernielomax517> Just havin a laugh Bethe i didnt mean it
[13:39] <bethemadeagle> the real one i forgot is
[13:39] <bernielomax517> and now im being harassed in the wispers
[13:39] <bethemadeagle> popsicSmug
[13:39] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil it was a mistake IMO to ditch the
Audi and spend unnecessary credit and tokens , what difficulty do you
have the game on set it to easy immediately offroading is gonna be
impossible on normal for you
[13:39] <djruno1> well let us be honest. ,the grinding could have been a
lot worse
[13:39] <majinboo3> well he was 20 levels above the race
```

- [13:39]

 forokenpotato123> yes phill you have to upgrade the car to be better at the game
- [13:39] <popsicolo> What a handsome fellow popsicSmug
- [13:39] <kovorus> d00d
- [13:40] <roter baron> a 30 min grind lol
- [13:40] <kovorus> PJSalt
- [13:40] <allntzz> This game is buried to the end of time...
- [13:40] <burnout26> DSP should play on Easy
- [13:40] <ajproductionz> @DarksydePhil is there anyway i can disable this black guy under the stream, its making the stream lag on my end.
- [13:40] <bethemadeagle> pops nah he pretty ugly Kappa
- [13:40] <darthradovanviking> just stop the script @AJProductionz
- [13:40] <popsicolo> GingerPower :gun: popsicSmug
- [13:40] <bethemadeagle> :0
- [13:41] <convertedclone> you can't disable the black guy, phil gets a cut of the money people put into it
- [13:41]

brokenpotato123> ack ack ack ack
- [13:41] <i_came_here_to_something> @AJProductionz Get a better computer bud. My comp's mega outdated, has zero issue running the stream w/ the emote on
- [13:41] <pinkdam> if you have a browser plugin you can disable stuff like that
- [13:41] <kovorus> sound good
- [13:42]
brokenpotato123> piss in my mouth daddy
- [13:42] <segregate> did he buy any new cars?
- [13:42] <calebsteventrey> what happened
- [13:42] <elipsion> inspect the page and delete element
- [13:42] <calebsteventrey> i missed that
- [13:42] <5pamilt0n> Why does dsp have to masturbate so much
- [13:42] <this game is garbage> think he had a heart attack
- [13:42] <imzakanoury> he bought the m5 thats it
- [13:42] <calebsteventrey> guess the stream is over
- [13:43] <calebsteventrey> lol
- [13:43] <amwolfgang> fap? Kappa
- [13:43] <this game is garbage> his new RV is being delivered
- [13:43] <calebsteventrey> he is masturbating..
- [13:44] <ratchefan12> lol caleb your a dumbass
- [13:44] <dlmech> i go for a 1min bathroom break and this happens xD wheres phil?
- [13:44] <amwolfgang> EA is ruining every game NotLikeThis
- [13:44] <5pamilt0n> Did you have a good wank phil?
- [13:44] <darthradovanviking> yes rachtetfan we have a dumbass over here
- [13:44] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil you need the Best Offroad spec = porsche panamera and racing spec = Koenigsegg Regera also set game to easier if you cant get these cars, you are now entering uncontrollable
- speeds so BE WARNED
- [13:44] <allntzz> fast pissthrough
- [13:44] <i came here to something> LUL
- [13:45] <tylerjku> hello
- [13:45] <ratchefan12> @DarksydePhil good afternoon phil
- [13:46] <5pamiltOn> Phil just called himself a dumbass my life is complete
- [13:46] <divanerasmus> Beavis and Butt-Head was a very creepy show on MTV
- [13:47] <allntzz> man

```
[13:47] <allntzz> man man
```

- [13:47] <tylerjku> had to swap front break rotors and calipers on my car that took me all day dspPepe
- [13:47] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !schedule
- [13:47] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW Battlefront II be first???
- [13:47] <i_came_here_to_something> Aeon Flux, Maxx and The Head were all better than Beavis and Butt-Head
- [13:47] <fluttershy1970> cheer10 phill you should play initial d arcade it is good racing game i think you would like it
- [13:48] <pinkdam> mario kart 8 deluxe is better
- [13:48] <pjbrandt987612> why is he even playing this game if he hates it ?
- [13:48] <popsicolo> INITIAL D! TriHard
- [13:48] <popsicolo> The viewers like it.
- [13:48] <5pamilt0n> Same reason Mr. Krabs made a second Krusty Krab
- [13:48] <pjbrandt987612> wow xD
- [13:48] <kekon3> oh dude
- [13:48] <kekon3> his death flags are firing off
- [13:48] <fluttershy1970> kek
- [13:48] <popsicolo> Mr. Krabs and I have the same birthday. popsicSmug
- [13:49] <kekon3> that man is dead as fuck
- [13:49] <hands celebratory> rip dude
- [13:49] <bethemadeagle> D dspEw
- [13:49] <bethemadeagle> BBC
- [13:49] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !streamstats
- [13:49] <nightbot> Stream stats: 30 fps, 481 viewers, 1080p resolution
- [13:49] <popsicolo> D TriHard
- [13:49] <bethemadeagle> dspEw
- [13:49] <popsicolo> TriHard
- [13:50] <5pamilt0n> Why does Phil have such a lame car
- [13:50] <bethemadeagle> so if pops has a BBC white do i have im white
- [13:50] <hands celebratory> jon jonesa bitch from behind
- [13:50] <segregate> @5pamiltOn thats what i was thinking
- [13:50] <hands_celebratory> hopefully she wasn't pregnant
- [13:51] <5pamilt0n> Phil just jinxed himself
- [13:51] <convertedclone> hint
- [13:51] <pjbrandt987612> as if he is ever gonna play that game
- [13:52] <popsicolo> I N I T I A L D ! PogChamp
- [13:52] <5pamiltOn> He will if patreon pays him enough
- [13:52] <5pamilt0n> No guarantee he'll finish it though
- [13:52] <pjbrandt987612> yeah right
- [13:52] <pjbrandt987612> pff
- [13:53] <pjbrandt987612> lol rekt wtf
- [13:54] <djruno1> you should check out the tuning shop just so you don't have to grind later
- [13:54] <popsicolo> OBS PogChamp
- [13:54] <sardarkh> OBS detractor
- [13.34] \Salualkii> OBS detlactor
- [13:55] <neospartanhesperos9> no Hgmm
- [13:55] <darthradovanviking> dspHmm @NeoSpartanHesperos9
- [13:56] <neospartanhesperos9> no atm Kappa
- [13:56] <djruno1> XP I guess

```
[13:56] <we got this> pride and accomplishment
[13:56] <prime66> yes
[13:57] <bethemadeagle> OBS is the real detractor
[13:57] <neospartanhesperos9> no pascal units, phil Kappa
[13:57] <king2345er> yu base shipping
[13:57] <bethemadeagle> jim is not a real mvp though
[13:57] <captainkirk221> should i get star wars battlefront 2 or horizon
zero dawn?
[13:57] <facepot1> cheer25
[13:58] <bethemadeagle> time for phil to lose heh heh
[13:58] <segregate> @captainkirk221 zero dawn
[13:59] <neospartanhesperos9> you should get... W/E DA FK
[13:59] <pjbrandt987612> how about some commentary phil ?
[13:59] <neospartanhesperos9> U WANNA DO TriHard
[13:59] <pjbrandt987612> yea :D
[13:59] <sardarkh> rasping is commentiary
[13:59] * AlexB428 just subscribed with Twitch Prime! mod=0; msq-
id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-
name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-
id=261767; subscriber=1; turbo=0; user-id=53885674]
[13:59] <captainkirk221> i was thinking that aswel segregate
[14:00] <king2345er> yu get base shipping finsh off daily mission
[14:00] <popsicolo> "Great flood? WutFace "-Gilgamesh
[14:00] <segregate> LUL
[14:00] <prime66> xd
[14:00] <roter baron> LUL
[14:00] <majinboo3> LOL
[14:00] <kushiyakitori> LUL
[14:00] <neospartanhesperos9> 'those are just my armies' -Sargon I Kappa
[14:00] <popsicolo> NotLikeThis
[14:00] <pjbrandt987612> gg
[14:00] <kushiyakitori> WOOOOOW
[14:00] <segregate> LUL LUL
[14:00] <segregate> CMON DOOD
[14:00] <stumpygee> NotLikeThis
[14:00] <kushiyakitori> LMAO
[14:00] <hands celebratory> LUL
[14:00] <popsicolo> "I miss Enkidu dspPepe "-Gilgamesh
[14:00] <sardarkh> No lootboxes, no win
[14:01] <bethemadeagle> that escaleted to a big 7.5 out of 10 on the rage
meter
[14:01] <bethemadeagle> holy crap
[14:01] <chairmancaleb> TRASH
[14:01] <stumpygee> MVGame
[14:01] <chairmancaleb> This game belongs in the TRASH
[14:01] <djrunol> so that is why giraffes have such long necks. need to
fit dem big dix
[14:01] <guilvmrd> bugged driving mechanics
[14:01] <segregate> xD
[14:02] <popsicolo> Jess is a stanky bitch
[14:02] <segregate> LOL
[14:02] <neospartanhesperos9> that's rude, popsi. she's just an ass hole
[14:02] <popsicolo> I want to suplex her into a dumpster.
[14:02] <feedsuho> damn you are bad as fk
```

```
[14:02] <sardarkh> This is a WATCH DOGS nightmare all along
```

- [14:02] <bethemadeagle> jess reminds me of the chick pops
- [14:03] <popsicolo> How dare you BeThe
- [14:03] <bethemadeagle> $\stackrel{\frown}{\Omega}$
- [14:03] <popsicolo> popsicAKES Is much better than her.
- [14:03] <segregate> well might as well restart
- [14:03] <neospartanhesperos9> i want to put a metal bucket over her head
- and hit it twenty times with drum sticks
- [14:03] <allntzz> Is there ANYTHING positive about this game?
- [14:03] <sardarkh> Bugged map
- [14:03] <allntzz> Beside it's gonna end today Kappa Kappa
- [14:04] <neospartanhesperos9> cars dont have paws so they can't be pawsitive RitzMitz
- [14:04] <darkspark33> Game of the year right here EleGiggle
- [14:04] <bethemadeagle> pops you know her better than me so you would say that, she prob a X of yours
- [14:04] <bethemadeagle> heh heh
- [14:04] <vendatus> the credits are a positive LUL
- [14:04] <popsicolo> We don't talk about that BeThe. popsicAKES
- [14:04] <bethemadeagle> ;P
- [14:04] <popsicolo> Crazy how much you can accomplish in this city
- without leaving your car. popsicSmug
- [14:05] <doctorzzz> hey all sup
- [14:05] <bethemadeagle> its called being a lazy fuck
- [14:05]
 doctor triple z
- [14:05] <segregate> goo
- [14:05] <neospartanhesperos9> the driver's seat has a toilet so you never have to leave
- [14:06] <sardarkh> Now, flee the cops
- [14:06] <popsicolo> It has a catheter that convert waste products into fuel.
- [14:06] <bethemadeagle> sounds cool
- [14:06] <neospartanhesperos9> that's wicked if i do say so myself, popsi NotATK
- [14:06] * neospartanhesperos9 snorts
- [14:06] <darkspark33> Watching streamers play bad games and get angry is a gift from God Kreygasm
- [14:06] <popsicolo> Neo NotLikeThis
- [14:07] <bethemadeagle> neo? matrix?
- [14:07] <popsicolo> Turns out eating a pound of beef has some side effects. NotATK
- [14:08] <fat girl watcher> or pour bacon grease down the toilet~
- [14:08] <segregate> off roading with fil LUL
- [14:08] <sardarkh> This really seems cars talking to each other
- [14:08] <neospartanhesperos9> that sucks, popsi RlyTho
- [14:08] <allntzz> omg say wat u sy 483 is better than average
- [14:08] <tylerjku> cringe voice acting
- [14:08] <allntzz> 483 watchers*
- [14:08] <popsicolo> Good thing I have a scented wax melter in my room. popsicSmug
- [14:08] <darkspark33> They have way to much talking in this game. Nobody will shut up!
- [14:08] <sardarkh> 483 voyeurs

- [14:09] <kurokishi2013> The voice acting sounds like typical E3 "This is how gamers talk" BS
 [14:09] <plagueweilder97> the voice acting is horrible
 [14:09] <neospartanhesperos9> popsi is lit Kappa
 [14:09] <allntzz> @SarDarkH just googled nd dueche!
- [14:09] <huffysan> I beat my friend. He is not my friend anymore. [14:09] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil this is gonna be the toughest race yet cops and Rhinos
- [14:09] <jkramer1331> Am I the only one who finds this game dull?
- [14:10] <pjbrandt987612> this game is dull
- [14:10] <jkramer1331> Phil is even yawning to this game
- [14:10] <burnout26> ready for a police chase
- [14:10] <neospartanhesperos9> he Gerard Piqued LUL
- [14:10] <imzakanoury> this mission is aids good luck
- [14:10] <kmgaminghub> Did you finish AC Origins Phil?
- [14:10] <popsicolo> He did.
- [14:11] <huffysan> Why this car farts so much?
- [14:11] <thatindieglo> PowerUpL PJSalt PowerUpR ohhhhh Boy it's THIS mission lol
- [14:11] <jkramer1331> This really is a horrible game to stream. Just makes you sleepy to watch, hopefully he plays a better game next.
- [14:11] <pjbrandt987612> isnt this the bmw phil had xD
- [14:11] <popsicolo> The car farts so much because it ate a pound of beef.
- [14:11] <fluttershy1970> the car has ibs that why it farts a lot
- [14:11] <sardarkh> My fucking ears
- [14:12] <pjbrandt987612> dafuq is ibs ?
- [14:12] <bammbino> poor car
- [14:12] <popsicolo> Irritable bowel syndrome
- [14:12] <i_came_here_to_something> @jkramer1331 Just watch for the rage breh
- [14:12] <bethemadeagle> pops you know that feeling
- [14:12] <thatindieglo> Pounds lbs*
- [14:12] <imzakanoury> i hate this mission so much
- [14:12] <pjbrandt987612> wow nice one hahahaha xD
- [14:12] <bethemadeagle> :D
- [14:12] <i came here to something> LUL
- [14:12] <segregate> LOL
- [14:12] <scoopula> dspWowdude
- [14:12] <kurojp> lmao LUL
- [14:12] <segregate> bruh
- [14:12] <i_spawn_i_die> @DarksydePhil Hey Phil, i've been a fan since 1805, keep up the good work.
- [14:12] <divanerasmus> Pray for DSP
- [14:12] <jkramer1331> I'm trying man but cmon, Phil looks bored as shitt
- [14:12] <burnout26> newest type of police
- [14:12] <popsicolo> I have another pound of beef. Maybe I'll cook it tonight. popsicSmug
- [14:12] <bethemadeagle> not a off road car well it is now
- [14:12] <segregate> wtf
- [14:13] <kekon3> holy shit
- [14:13] <thatindieglo> Phil's not ready for this AngryJack
- [14:13] <sardarkh> Let's go Offroady!
- [14:13] <bethemadeagle> pops oh god i feel bad for who ever you sleep with

```
[14:13] <i came here to something> Phil usually gets bored of a game if
it presents any continued strain of challenge or difficulty, so you can't
always take it at face value tbh
[14:13] <segregate> jess's voice is annoying af
[14:13] <huffysan> This reminds me of Most Wanted police chases.
[14:13] <segregate> LUL
[14:13] <segregate> DOOD
[14:13] <kinggoken> lol
[14:13] <thatindieglo> Lolololololol
[14:13] <stumpygee> LUL
[14:13] <bammbino> lmfao
[14:13] <bethemadeagle> LUL LUL LUL
[14:13] <roter baron> just DONT floor the gas all the time DOOOD
[14:13] <allntzz> use cheat codes
[14:13] <wowdoodwow> Thanks Sledgehammer
[14:13] <chairmancaleb> cheer10 It's refreshing to know that there's a
streamer like you who calls them tips instead of donations, lol.
[14:13] \langle pjbrandt987612 \rangle maybe if you dont MASH the throttle xD
[14:13] <amwolfgang> Most Wanted is better than this
[14:13] <bethemadeagle> thatt was hilarious
[14:13] <thatindieglo> He it comes
[14:14] <jkramer1331> Boring game Phil
[14:14] <alukart177> Nice game arc ResidentSleeper
[14:14] <fluttershy1970> can phill change tires for off road
[14:14] <divanerasmus> DSp you didnt even meet the Rhinos yet
[14:14] <re avenger> ??
[14:14] <sardarkh> GTA does fleeing pursuer in a far better way
[14:14] <i came here to something> @jkramer1331 have you played it?
[14:14] <katexo234> TPFufun
[14:14] <allntzz> gaaahbage gheimz
[14:14] <bethemadeagle> jess has a sexy voice dont know what people mean
[14:14] <cte900> m5 is awd you can do it
[14:14] <infinite 55> And so it begins...
[14:14] <bethemadeagle> hey kate
[14:15] <jkramer1331> I tried to play it, I got rid of it because it was
awful
[14:15] <segregate> cmonBruh @BetheMadEagle
[14:15] <katexo234> is he finishing the campaign bethe also hey
[14:15] <chairmancaleb> The IRS will catch up w/ them, lol
[14:15] <d2tz> LIL
[14:15] <allntzz> wtf
[14:15] <re avenger> dspHmm dspHmm
[14:15] <popsicolo> Wesley Snipes. NotATK
[14:15] <d2tz> LUL
[14:15] <amwolfgang> Tax evasion Kappa
[14:15] <neospartanhesperos9> ok
[14:15] <segregate> dmx
[14:15] <dutchvanderlinde> Lock them up!
[14:15] <allntzz> legal mambo-jambo jo
[14:15] <reggieface420> lock him up!
[14:15] <bethemadeagle> popsicSmug is here too kate
[14:15] <lysandrex> ...refreshing? who calls them donations nowadays?
[14:15] <scoopula> literally everyone
```

[14:15] <bethemadeagle> yes kate he finishing this crap game up

- [14:15] <katexo234> @popsicolo TPFufun
- [14:15] <chairmancaleb> @Lysandrex You need to watch more streamers LUL There are so many who still call them donations.
- [14:15] <popsicolo> Hey Kate popsicAKES
- [14:15] <amwolfgang> How much more of this game?
- [14:16] <i_came_here_to_something> Fair enough. Still tho, some people might enjoy it, so that's good for them. Not every game has to be liked by everyone to be a good game.
- [14:16] <lysandrex> Huh, interesting
- [14:16] <segregate> bruh
- [14:16] <wxrxaxtxh> Fill
- [14:16] <katexo234> how is everyone's Sunday going?
- [14:16] <bethemadeagle> :Hatched Chick:
- [14:16] <segregate> Fill
- [14:16] <darthradovanviking> very well @katexo234
- [14:16] <bethemadeagle> awww
- [14:16] <scoopula> cheer199
- [14:16]

bethemadeagle> \Im
- [14:16] <bethemadeagle> thats better
- [14:16] <segregate> rip LUL
- [14:16] <popsicolo> :hatched_chick: :gun: popsicAKES
- [14:16] <kurojp> rip
- [14:16] <ashligast> The salt nourishes me
- [14:17] <divanerasmus> just hold on road is coming
- [14:17] <wxrxaxtxh> truely a poet with his words, DSP is.
- [14:17] <bethemadeagle> pops so she wants to kill herself
- [14:17] <bethemadeagle> ok
- [14:17] <katexo234> I'm glad I didn't buy this game LUL LUL
- [14:17] <segregate> rng lootbox crates
- [14:17] <popsicolo> BeThe NotLikeThis
- [14:17] <amwolfgang> I'm garbage FeelsBadMan
- [14:17] <gameboy xp> what rng
- [14:17] <vendatus> well you'rr 20 below also LUL
- [14:17] <bethemadeagle> pop what mine is a chick yours is a chick so
- [14:17] <segregate> damn
- [14:18] <jkramer1331> @i_came_here_to_something I understand that, but when a game is dull then a game is dull, and this game is dull.
- [14:18] <scoopula> To be fair your car is like 20 levels below the recommended
- [14:18] <burnout26> atleast they didnt have an offroad race in a drag car
- [14:18] <chomchamp> never buy any game on its release just have patience LUL
- [14:18] <katexo234> @vendatus KonCha
- [14:18] <allntzz> Man the police WISH they can ram suspects on infinite HP
- [14:18] <scoopula> whee
- [14:18] <segregate> xD
- [14:18] <wxrxaxtxh> HAHAHA
- [14:18] <bethemadeagle> LUL
- [14:19] <vendatus> Kate HeyGuys
- [14:19] <popsicolo> This is what Jess gets. She chose this life.
- [14:19] <bethemadeagle> kate off the cliff phil goes AGAIN :D
- [14:19] <wxrxaxtxh> driving like a pleb, gotta love my dude DSP!
- [14:19] <segregate> wait... kate is fils GF? Kappa

```
[14:19] <katexo234> PunOko
[14:19] <segregate> LUL
[14:19] <bethemadeagle> uh oh you made kate mad
[14:19] <abeyyvaly> rekt
[14:20] <pinkdam> those unfair cops ramming you
[14:20] <cte900> of course he rammed you he is trying to stop you
[14:20] <segregate> LOL
[14:20] <wxrxaxtxh> HAHAHA
[14:20] <segregate> this nigga
[14:20] <scoopula> dspWowdude
[14:20] <wren22> lol
[14:20] <bethemadeagle> LUL
[14:20] <zombiebeer> why are you driving off the cliff
[14:20] <doctorzzz> LOL
[14:20] <popsicolo> "....uh!" -Jess
[14:20] <wxrxaxtxh> they want you to drive properly
[14:20] <doctorzzz> dk dk
[14:20] <popsicolo> It's state sanctioned murder.
[14:20] <segregate> looooooool
[14:20] <wxrxaxtxh> \
[14:20] <doctorzzz> UHH
[14:20] <katexo234> Jess must of died like 100 times by now dspHmm dspHmm
[14:20] <scoopula> rectum
[14:20] <segregate> LOL wtf
[14:20] <abeyyvaly> XD
[14:20] <bethemadeagle> jess :gun:
[14:21] <jkramer1331> Falling asleep to watching this game
[14:21] <allntzz> noice
[14:21] <wxrxaxtxh> xP
[14:21] <segregate> 5 seconds
[14:21] <doctorzzz> rectum
[14:21] <popsicolo> PMSTwin :qun: popsicAKES
[14:21] <segregate> you need to learn how to drift
[14:21] <ashligast> Get exposed
[14:21] <synapse 321> such a pro
[14:21] <segregate> will be 100% easier LUL
[14:22] <doctorzzz> LOL
[14:22] <sardarkh> Boring gameplay
[14:22] <segregate> bruh
[14:22] <katexo234> dspDeath dspDeath
[14:22] <bethemadeagle> LUL
[14:22] <jbowler21> hi phil. hi chat.
[14:22] <segregate> hi
[14:22] <jkramer1331> @segregate he needs to learn to eject the game from
the console
[14:22] <scoopula> This voice acting is top nitch
[14:22] <bethemadeagle> jess is kate
[14:22] <scoopula> yes top nitch
[14:22] <ningen sama> LUL
[14:22] <vendatus> Rhino coming for you
[14:22] <i spawn i die> phil needs his own signature burger.
[14:23] <wxrxaxtxh> good gahd
[14:23] <captainkirk221> phil might be the best gamer ever
[14:23] <segregate> RIP LUL
```

- [14:23] <popsicolo> Get readt to drift
- [14:23] <segregate> lmfaoooo
- [14:23] < katexo234 > yes bethe when I'm not nursing people to health I'm out racing the cops LUL LUL
- [14:23] <popsicolo> NO ONE SLEEP IN TOKYO
- [14:23] <zombiebeer> 1 miles left hurry
- [14:23] <bethemadeagle> phil is done here
- [14:23] <i came here to something> Wrecks. "I didn't wreck" Kappa
- [14:23] <sardarkh> He should've jumped down the cliff
- [14:23] <bethemadeagle> seems legit kate
- [14:23] <allntzz> Omg the police are like tanks in this game
- [14:23] <elcspx> LUL initial D time
- [14:23] <doctorzzz> LUL
- [14:23] <ashligast> Phil is one of the overall best players in the country
- [14:23] <panshatan> they are giving him enough time to finish the race and spawn infinite cops to produce the salt
- [14:24] <doctorzzz> DK DK
- [14:24] <jkramer1331> Ummm, yaaay, almost there, I'm so excited, sleepy
- [14:24] <pinkdam> GTChimp
- [14:24] <pbowler21> i played this earlier. the upgrade cards are a crapshoot.
- [14:24] <thatindieglo> I guess ghost actually patched this shitty mission
- [14:25] <ashligast> Th offroading will be delicious
- [14:25] <segregate> equip rainbow nitrous
- [14:25] <doctorzzz> phil should pimp out all his cars for the finale
- [14:25] <segregate> ^
- [14:25] <burnout26> Good luck DSP
- [14:25] <kinggoken> !schedule
- [14:25] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW Battlefront II be first???
- [14:25] <katexo234> plz stop secretsecretly messaging me I'm not Phil's girlfriend plz fucking stop
- [14:25] <segregate> LOL
- [14:25] <segregate> poor kate
- [14:25] <doctorzzz> gz kate hope you 2 are happy Kappa
- [14:25] <jkramer1331> Boring game
- [14:26] <reggieface420> kate will u be debuting on dsp tries it
- [14:26] <pinkdam> relaxing game
- [14:26] <bethemadeagle> kate just block them idiots
- [14:26] <doctorzzz> wow bethe you are the meanest of all
- [14:27] <jbowler21> phil have you ever played Okami for PlayStation?
- [14:27] <katexo234> people are annoying like stop
- [14:27] <ratchefan12> kate just block them
- [14:27] <fluttershy1970> yeah the detractors are going full alex jones on phill's new girlfriend
- [14:27] <segregate> LOL
- [14:27] <kekon3> it's fine
- [14:27] <kekon3> just a dent
- [14:27] <popsicolo> JESS IS DEAD.
- [14:27] <sardarkh> Now?

```
[14:27] <bethemadeagle> kate its only trolls dont let them get to you
just mute them in this chat and block them in whispers
[14:28] <popsicolo>
https://i.pinimg.com/originals/e0/42/44/e04244b55acdedd5498e3c2bdbc5c1ea.
jpg
[14:28] <doctorzzz> LUL
[14:28] <scoopula> it'll buff out
[14:28] <pinkdam> hammer it out like father ted
[14:28] <synapse 321> all this positivity
[14:28] <segregate> LUL ^
[14:29] <thedoctor5437> @Popsicolo she'll be fine just put her hear in a
jar like futurerama
[14:29] <sardarkh> Mr. House is coming for ye
[14:29] <kekon3> https://clips.twitch.tv/BlushingObliqueCardGOWSkull
[14:29] <doctorzzz> the KERPS
[14:29] <thedoctor5437> head*
[14:29] <segregate> wtf
[14:29] <bethemadeagle> time for phil to fail AGAIN
[14:30] <katexo234> LUL LUL
[14:30] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
[14:30] <doctorzzz> LOL
[14:30] <wxrxaxtxh> MayDay
[14:30] <segregate> bumper cars
[14:30] <wxrxaxtxh> pushing it
[14:30] <katexo234> Phil's driving dspEw
[14:30] <reggieface420> his driving has been perfect tonight
[14:30] <reggieface420> he has really improved atleast
[14:30] <segregate> Kappa
[14:31] <nathanus420> "improvement"
[14:31] <segregate> must be that reggie you're smoking on
[14:31] <doctorzzz> LOL
[14:31] <segregate> AGAINNNN
[14:31] <segregate> lmfaoo
[14:31] <wxrxaxtxh> LMFAOO
[14:31] <ryanh12> uh huh
[14:31] <katexo234> PogChamp LUL
[14:31] <ryanh12> yup
[14:31] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay MayDay MayDay MayDay MayDay
[14:31] <nathanus420> there it is
[14:31] <this game is garbage> cheer10 take shortcuts
[14:31] <sardarkh> For one milliseconf
[14:31] <zombiebeer> it's a pit maneuver, it's a good strat by the cops
[14:31] <doughboy6428> Rubbing is racing
[14:32] <doctorzzz> AJAJAJAJ
[14:32] <warrior1256> Smoked
[14:32] <segregate> very funny
[14:32] <doctorzzz> so close
[14:32] <uprightrat> because the game is challenging it sucks
[14:32] <segregate> L0000L
[14:32] <bethemadeagle> kate you know phil driving is bad idea i wouldnt
get into phils car
[14:32] <me_god> what? what happened? I missed it!
[14:32] <aragorio> Bot really u had 3 miles left
[14:32] <ryanh12> good lord
```

```
[14:32] <gautyer> openign the stream for the first time today, "this game
really fucking sucks". never change phil
[14:32] <me god> clip it!
[14:32] <buckrog3rs> Must.... go.... faster ;)
[14:32] <nightbot> buckrog3rs -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks.
[warning]
[14:32] <sardarkh> Bush is too stronk
[14:32] <bethemadeagle> dspFun
[14:32] <wxrxaxtxh> wow
[14:32] <doctorzzz> busted
[14:32] <segregate> xD
[14:32] <segregate> unlucky
[14:32] <aragorio> Just restart Phil
[14:33] <katexo234> so bethe how is the wife and daughter?
[14:33] <buckrog3rs> must. go. faster. ;)
[14:33] <sardarkh> This game really guns for that GOTY award
[14:33] <nathanus420> wow the game's really making it so you can't
control the car
[14:33] <jbowler21> damn he got wrecked. XD
[14:33] <uprightrat> WHUUH? I cant control the car!
[14:33] <segregate> LOL
[14:33] <jbowler21> get it?
[14:33] <jbowler21> wrecked. lol.
[14:33] <segregate> do you have to use this car? i think he can buy
better cars
[14:33] <clunkyd> civilian dead
[14:34] <bethemadeagle> kate both are doing great baby is sleeping, im
watching phil and wife is cleaning i think
[14:34] <sardarkh> Bullseye
[14:34] <segregate> downgraded from a mclaren smh
[14:34] <doctorzzz> LUL
[14:34] <nathanus420> f
[14:34] <mancowadv> f
[14:34] <chomchamp> just now pledged 50 dollars on paytreon, so that i
cant wait for mgs 2 or 3 playthroughs, cant wait phil
[14:34] <kekon3> BibleThump
[14:34] <amwolfgang> This is a great game :rage:
[14:34] <emryl> some bad driving there
[14:34] <sardarkh> "driving erratically"
[14:34] <warrior1256> Phillip, come on :/
[14:35] <synapse 321> phil is a gamer that hates all games
[14:35] <katexo234> supernova Popiscolo worst enemy LUL LUL
[14:35] <bethemadeagle> drive better phil
[14:35] <segregate> smoke a joint and focus 4Head
[14:35] <segregate> cmonBruh
[14:35] <alukart177> WutFace
[14:35] <me god> the worst major racing game ever made is probably nfs
most wanted 2012
[14:35] <bethemadeagle> :0
[14:35] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
[14:35] <popsicolo> BeThe, Becky told me she would play Phil's videos
while she was expecting. You daughter will grow up to be like Phil
[14:35] <kurojp> cmonBruh
[14:35] <sardarkh> Purge
```

```
[14:35] <bethemadeagle> welp
```

- [14:35] <allntzz> cmonBruh
- [14:35] <doctorzzz> yo whoo cleared dat
- [14:35] <chomchamp> oh
- [14:35] <popsicolo> NotLikeThis
- [14:35] <segregate> smoke a joint, relax, chill and play 4Head
- [14:35] <katexo234> woah what just happened
- [14:35] <chicken5cfc> is he the guy who wanked on stream
- [14:35] <amwolfgang> :0
- [14:35] <popsicolo> Oh Hey Ratchefan
- [14:35] <alukart177> HOL UP cmonBruh :point up:
- [14:35] <nathanus420> yeah
- [14:36]
bethemadeagle> pops oh great she will be playing videos games on twitch and be in debt ugh
- [14:36] <aragorio> Your wife watches the baby while u watch the Phil
- [14:36] <ratchefan12> hey pop
- [14:36] <segregate> @DoomTrain84 LUL
- [14:36] <pinkdam> no he just vigorously scratched his leg on stream for a few minutes
- [14:36] <segregate> keep watching @DoomTrain84
- [14:36] <kekon3> Remember in Hot Pursuit where when you crashed an enemy: the game would reset the road, and gave you frames of armor so you wouldn't get fucked by the dynamic camera?
- [14:36] <radarridr> does this game have knee gears
- [14:36] <kekon3> me either :\
- [14:36] <nathanus420> HA
- [14:36] <bethemadeagle> it could be worse though pops
- [14:36] <doctorzzz> he actually grinded the tomatoes for his homemade sauce
- [14:36] <nathanus420> phil is a very vigorous scratcher
- [14:36] <doctorzzz> get it right
- [14:36] <doomtrain84> everything sucks to Phil now no wonder his business is tanking
- [14:36] <segregate> rectum
- [14:36] <katexo234> dspShock
- [14:36] <scoopula> mmm Rhino rectum
- [14:37] <khyrez 2097> a corvette cop car? really?
- [14:37] <bethemadeagle> worse than phils situation is being homeless with jack diddly shit
- [14:37] <kekon3> I really wish you didn't type that
- [14:37] <sardarkh> Chaos all around
- [14:37] <segregate> wtf
- [14:37] <kekon3> cursed image
- [14:37] <ratchefan12> no wonder doom got timed out lol
- [14:37] <reggieface420> i dunno how u guys think he hasnt improves as a driver last time i was in this stream he was hitting walls constantly and driving off terrain and stuff
- [14:37] <jbowler21> holy shit! that van crash!
- [14:37] <nathanus420> it's weird he didn't clean up the dead skin after itching though

```
[14:37] <chomchamp> cant wait for paytreon mgs 2 or 3 playthroughs
[14:37] <emry1> lmao
[14:37] <kekon3> Where'd u go?
[14:37] <segregate> LOL
[14:38] <segregate> game design btw
[14:38] <sardarkh> WTF is that
[14:38] <stumpygee> LUL
[14:38] <katexo234> dspPepe
[14:38] <nathanus420> the game cheated
[14:38] <pedropatricio1991> wtf capcom, fix your game SwiftRage
[14:38] <doctorzzz> LOL
[14:38] <elcspx> LMAO
[14:38] <pri> spinkdam> why would there be checkpoints in escaping from the
police?
[14:38] <jdomican> lol
[14:38] <radarridr> the game blatantly cheated
[14:38] <me god> what?
[14:38] <radarridr> okay
[14:38] <kekon3> remember phil, it's not the games fault. clearly Kappa
[14:38] <doctorzzz> LUL
[14:38] <divanerasmus> use nitros when your car is skyhammered
[14:38] <stumpygee> im crying
[14:38] <segregate> the games fault :/
[14:38] <bethemadeagle> homeless is a death sentence in london i mean
knife crime is at a all time high here, not to mention the fuckers who
like to just fight with anyone
[14:38] <sardarkh> Checkpoint is ROCKS
[14:38] <talionshadow1138> it's not even Capcom, it's EA
[14:38] <me god> the checkpoint was in front of him
[14:38] <warrior1256> Philip....
[14:38] <stumpygee> fucking gold
[14:38] <segregate> LOOL
[14:38] <nathanus420> phil if the game cheats that means you can cheat
[14:38] <katexo234> welp in the words of jimbob this is the run SwiftRage
[14:38] <buckrog3rs> Little Mac
[14:38] <talionshadow1138> which could be worse when you think abou tit
[14:38] <pinkdam> I wouldn't live in london if you paid me
[14:38] <segregate> im gunna miss this game FeelsBadMan
[14:38] <kekon3> when the game error'd out and repositioned you
geometrically out of bounds? clearly your fault
[14:38] <vendatus> still better than CoD WW2 LUL
[14:39] <ratchefan12> when i buy this game im playing it on easy lol\
[14:39] <bethemadeagle> kate in the words of trump WRONG
[14:39] <sardarkh> Take the disk and burn it
[14:39] <hands celebratory> classic capcom
[14:39] <doctorzzz> i wish you could pay 5$ and take control of the game
[14:39] <chomchamp> i passed this mission in one go, game does suck but
racing is in my blood
[14:39] <segregate> ^
[14:39] <bethemadeagle> uninstall this game DO IT
[14:39] <sardarkh> This is getting worse than "Nova babies"
[14:39] <loboconfiavel> sup my mandingo friends
[14:39] <pinkdam> hellloooo nova babies
[14:39] <sardarkh> yeah, that
```

```
[14:39] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !streamstats
```

- [14:40] <jbowler21> how longs the campaign guys? i just started this game this morning.
- [14:40] <nightbot> Stream stats: 30 fps, 546 viewers, 1080p resolution
- [14:40] <hands_celebratory> what was seth killian thinking when he made this game?
- [14:40] <reggieface420> remarkably controlled in that off road segment
- [14:40] <sardarkh> Money
- [14:40] <segregate> bruh
- [14:40] <segregate> doggy fucked
- [14:40] <pinkdam> I love it when you trash talk, you just talk, and the trash comes with you
- [14:40] <buckrog3rs> welcome to the masochist stream ;)
- [14:40] <hands_celebratory> LUL
- [14:40] <segregate> dat drift
- [14:40] <katexo234> wtf PogChamp
- [14:40] <segregate> LUL
- [14:40] <sardarkh> Thisi MICHALE BAY
- [14:41] <popsicolo> CoolCat :gun: popsicSmug
- [14:41] <sardarkh> Careful HERE
- [14:41] <khyrez 2097> how are the airbags not deployed yet?
- [14:41] <segregate> FOCUS..
- [14:41] <segregate> oh nvm
- [14:41] <bethemadeagle> dont kill the pussy pops we are men we need pussy
- [14:41] <reggieface420> i didnt even see that car
- [14:41] <hands_celebratory> PogChamp
- [14:41] <segregate> LOL
- [14:41] <chomchamp> lol
- [14:41] <loboconfiavel> what will be the second stream?
- [14:41] <me god> "oh."
- [14:41] <pedropatricio1991> nice car phill Kappa
- [14:41] <popsicolo> popsicAKES :gun: popsicSmug
- [14:41] <jbowler21> damn son
- [14:41] <radarridr> can't drive Kappa
- [14:41] <bethemadeagle> we know phil we know you cant drive
- [14:41] <katexo234> drive Phil drive
- [14:41] <bethemadeagle> ahhh that is better pops
- [14:41] <warrior1256> Philip..
- [14:42] <doctorzzz> that cop just got the princess diana treatment
- [14:42] <segregate> Fil
- [14:42] <pinkdam> second stream is the duke nukem forever redemption run
- [14:42] <fabsgnecco> the cops in this game are so easy to avoid tbh
- [14:42] <bar>bammbino> i have to call Phil put on this.. hes acting like the game is bad when hes in LOVE with every bit of it
- [14:42] <reggieface420> what does redemption run mean
- [14:42] <kekon3> Duke Nukem NotLikeThis
- [14:42] <loboconfiavel> @Pinkdam the mandingo edition?
- [14:42] <bammbino> out*
- [14:42] <doctorzzz> duke nukem was ok actually
- [14:42] <burnout26> Now on to Offroad rage
- [14:42] <segregate> ^
- [14:42] <loboconfiavel> @reggieface420 less handholding from the cheat, no offscrean grinding
- [14:42] <sardarkh> ALLELUJA

```
[14:42] <loboconfiavel> chat*
[14:42] <garewolf> Great commentary...
[14:42] <hands celebratory> b i t c h
[14:42] <katexo234> he did it SeemsGood
[14:43] <bethemadeagle> boo
[14:43] <segregate> phew
[14:43] <nathanus420> wow
[14:43] <warrior1256> Philip, that was a bit mediocre.
[14:43] <popsicolo> Duke Nukem was a good game in the wrong era
[14:43] <khyrez 2097> dick kickem redemtion run?
[14:43] <kalluu3> cheer10 instead of whining all the time, why don't you
just spend like $10 on lootboxes so your car is competitive
[14:43] <buckrog3rs> it must suck to "have" to play new games just
because they're new even when they suck. Unless they really don't ;)
[14:43] <cnkxx> why didn't phil include MGS1 and only 2 and 3 for
patreon? too dated?
[14:43] <me god> inb4 we're gonna hear this line so many times.
[14:43] <nathanus420> Philip, I gotta say, I don't think you really gave
that your all. I wanna see a restartt on that mission
[14:43] <segregate> buy that
[14:43] <popsicolo> "If we just show the cars, we won't have to animate
the characters!"
[14:43] <doctorzzz> that was some first class burnellout Kappa
[14:43] <radarridr> phil does this game have knee gears
[14:43] <me god> oh.
[14:43] <segregate> buy these supercars
[14:43] <me god> forget that
[14:43] <katexo234> Lamborghini PogChamp PogChamp
[14:44] <kekon3> know what, I'm gonna play some Hot Puruit 2010 :\
[14:44] <popsicolo> L A M B O R G H I N I
[14:44] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil you need the Best Offroad spec =
porsche panamera
[14:44] <hands celebratory> fuck lootboxes
[14:44] <darkviking159> !schedule
[14:44] <nightbot> Dec. 2: It's SALTY SATURDAY! Prepare for 2 multiplayer
streams based on what you vote for on my Twitter overnight! 1st stream is
at 11:30am PST, second is at 7:30pm PST! Will Call of Duty WWII or SW
Battlefront II be first???
[14:44] <nathanus420> this is gunna be a mother bitch
[14:44] <loboconfiavel> a brand new lambo for the brand new thot
[14:44] <hands celebratory> seems like something capcom invented
[14:44] <bethemadeagle> lambo looks like shit Kappa
[14:44] <sardarkh> need offroady car
[14:44] <bammbino> LuL
[14:44] <aragorio> Yes u did need to upgrade the car thats y u couldnt
control it
[14:44] <clunkyd> lol
[14:44] <segregate> LOOOL
[14:44] <katexo234> LUL LUL
[14:44] <nathanus420> HAHAHA
[14:44] <gautyer> lol
[14:44] <kurojp> LUL
[14:44] <chomchamp> lol
[14:44] <scoopula> dspWowdude
```

```
[14:44] <doctorzzz> lambo offroad do it
[14:44] <segregate> LMFAO
[14:44] <d2tz> SARCASM PHIL
[14:44] <cnkxx> I think it was sarcasm
[14:44] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL LUL LUL
[14:44] <nathanus420> calling someone who gives you money retard
[14:44] <thatindieglo> Hilarious
[14:44] <darkness scorpion> do it Phil
[14:44] <bammbino> @Kalluu3 thats the reaction you wanted didnt you?
[14:44] <reggieface420> i spent $900 on shadow of war lootboxes :)
[14:44] <khyrez 2097> pull yourself up by your bootstraps and buy loot
boxes Kappa
[14:44] <insaiyan9000> retail games with microtransaction is bs
[14:44] <emry1> sarcasm escapes
[14:44] <sardarkh> Give money to DEVELOPERS
[14:44] <segregate> LUL
[14:45] <doctorzzz> Jebaited
[14:45] <segregate> HAHA
[14:45] <nathanus420> SOME PEOPLE
[14:45] <nathanus420> HAHAHA
[14:45] <ashligast> Why am i TOXIC
[14:45] <samirmcfc> Offroad is so bad
[14:45] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil before you sell car redeem mods
tokens first
[14:45] <loboconfiavel> the detractors are clipping this as we speak, and
they gonna add WHY Am I toxic
[14:45] <me god> mobile gamer mentality
[14:45] <buckrog3rs> if time = money, then spending time on a bad game is
just as bad, yes? ;)
[14:45] <hands celebratory> LUL
[14:45] <doctorzzz> buy a lambo an do offroad
[14:45] <bethemadeagle> shadow of war is not a bad game so that dont
count
[14:45] <divanerasmus> please read this @DarksydePhil you need the Best
Offroad spec = porsche panamera
[14:45] <kekon3> Prices of games increse, but the only things that are
getting paid for with the lootboxes, are just the people in the offices.
not even the devs, they'll always get the same cut
[14:45] <doctorzzz> you can check the cards in the garage
[14:45] <burnout26> The BMW is decent Divan
[14:46] <doctorzzz> but just buy a new one
[14:46] <bammbino> @Loboconfiavel i see it alot and dont know the
reference, why do you guys keep typing "why am i toxic?"
[14:46] <nathanus420> phil can you scratch your leg again
[14:46] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> porshe off road GoHam
[14:46] <dukesdearfreja> @darksydephil it was sarcasm, the irony you're
calling him dumb when you can't see blatant sarcasm, also I love the
'salty streams' lately so you can try get more money out of viewers
[14:46] <davescreamsplaying> can i ask a question with out being banned,
cos im confused?
[14:46] <sardarkh> Offroady Dealer
```

[14:46] <me god> talk

[14:46] <doctorzzz> offroad lambo confirmed

```
[14:46] <chomchamp> @ashligast that is prohibited here
```

- [14:46] <doctorzzz> buy that aventador
- [14:46] <blue chopper> is this forza 10?
- [14:47] <wxrxaxtxh> @Bammbino i would explain but it will get a ban
- [14:47] <bethemadeagle> WOAH
- [14:47] $\$ commbino> $\$ $\$ $\$ $\$ wanna know now
- [14:47] <blue chopper> try PMing?
- [14:47] <bethemadeagle> uhhhhh
- [14:48] <segregate> do some visual customizations @DarksydePhil
- [14:48] <sardarkh> 1% club
- [14:48] <katexo234> fat joe ft Remy ma and French Montana I'm all the way up LUL
- [14:48] <doctorzzz> too bad he doesnt pimp out the cars to make em look real stupid
- [14:48] <bammbino> WTB midnight club in 2018 or 2019!
- [14:48] <elcspx> got that song stuck in my head now, great
- [14:48] <romethedrone> me too
- [14:48] <ratchefan12> @BetheMadEagle wow so many trolls today
- [14:49] <segregate> same
- [14:49] <jbowler21> phil do you like need for speed games in general?
- [14:49] <bethemadeagle> yeah ratchefan
- [14:49] <alexander_rossi> I remember back in 2004 when you didnt have to
- roll a slot machine to upgrade your car
- [14:49] <segregate> good head
- [14:49] <popsicolo> Road head
- [14:49] <bethemadeagle> just gotta ban em and block em on whispers
- [14:49] <bethemadeagle> only thing to do
- [14:49] <pinkdam> this car sucks lol, not worth it to upgrade imo
- [14:50] <aragorio> Phil gonna get some head
- [14:50] <doctorzzz> he has to tho
- [14:50] <sardarkh> gearbox
- [14:50] <segregate> make your car looks stupid for the stream @DarksydePhil 4Head
- [14:50] <blue chopper> racing games are kind of underrated tbh
- [14:50] <segregate> look*
- [14:51] <pli>zat5> my gawd my paypal transfer isn't even complete
- [14:51] <pli>zat5> did it like 3 days ago
- [14:51] <jbowler21> what's your best car so far phil?
- [14:51] <kompjutaguy> Which was the last NFS game you played Phil?
- [14:51] <pinkdam> just reroll the jumpers
- [14:51] <katexo234> OSsloth
- [14:52] <segregate> @jbowler21 the low tier mclaren
- [14:52] <bammbino> P2W
- [14:52] <jbowler21> ok thnx seg. \bigcirc
- [14:52] <segregate> LUL
- [14:52] <segregate> np
- [14:53] <foxdialogue> LUL
- [14:53] <doctorzzz> LUL
- [14:53] <doctorzzz> RNG TUNING IN 2017
- [14:53] <bammbino> i hope EA goes out of business one day
- [14:53] <me god> @KompjutaGuy he played rivals and skipped nfs 2015
- [14:53] <segregate> this game would of been so much better without this bullshit

- [14:53] <segregate> smfh
- [14:54] <hands celebratory> yeah, capcom too
- [14:54] <jbowler21> lootbox trash.
- [14:54] <chomchamp> ea will never go out of business
- [14:54] <chomchamp> sigh
- [14:54] <aragorio> Try rolling?
- $[14:54] \le god$ phil some of the recent nfs games... but none of them had a decent customization, or nothing at all
- [14:54] <pli><pli>zat5> I've thought it was Saturday all day weird how that shit happens lawl
- [14:55] <doctorzzz> watch EAs big thing at next e3, no more lootboxes LUL
- [14:55] <me god> *phil played
- [14:55] <sardarkh> 2000 network error
- [14:55] could play ubisoft games tho Kappa
- [14:55] <bambino> @chomchamp BF2 sold over60% less than the first game's sales.. if people keep it up, EA will be forced to change or the boycott will be REAL
- [14:55] <me god> it's still big money
- [14:55] <scoopula> BF2 sold 60% less teh first day, it has now sold more
- [14:55] <me god> only hc gamers care about that suff
- [14:55] <me god> *stuff
- [14:55] <lestertheunlikely13> Is ea publishing anthem?
- [14:56] <alexander rossi> SPIN TO WIN
- [14:56] <bammbino> EA owns anthem @LesterTheUnlikely13
- [14:56] <katexo234> I have to say the Vikings and eagles are looking like a huge threat to the super bowl dspHmm
- [14:56] <lestertheunlikely13> Not buying it then
- [14:56] <bethemadeagle> LETS DO THE TIMEWARP AGAAAIN
- [14:56] <mayito1990> Spin machines in a CAR game LUL EA is such a shit company
- [14:56] <popsicolo> It's just a jump to the left
- [14:56] <bethemadeagle> and step to the right
- [14:56] <alexander rossi> DSP the gambler
- [14:57] <popsicolo> you put your hands on your hips
- [14:57] <chomchamp> lets do this phil
- [14:57] <bammbino> LuL
- [14:57] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil get ready for a good ass raping
- [14:57] <sardarkh> Can't wait for rage
- [14:57] <divanerasmus> lol
- [14:57] <bammbino> SaltyCorn get it while its hot boys!
- [14:57] <kjones4140> cheer30 DOnt slip on any banana peels.
- [14:57] <segregate> customize your car pls
- [14:57] <bethemadeagle> put your knees in tight
- [14:57] <stunted> Fast traveling in a driving game, feels a bit wrong to be honest. Why not make a decent game you want to drive around LUL
- [14:57] <hands celebratory> LUL
- [14:57] <popsicolo> AND THEN THE PELIV THRUST REALLY DIRVES YOU INSAAAAAAANE
- [14:57] <rotoch4mp> GivePLZ LUCK TakeNRG
- [14:57] <musclesforbones> you get zero luck from me Kappa
- [14:57] <plizzat5> go team
- [14:57] <katexo234> good luck Phil
- [14:57] <bammbino> good start!

```
[14:57] <chomchamp> detractors calm your tits and pray for phil
[14:57] <buckrog3rs> May your tires smoke like salmon ;)
[14:57] <bethemadeagle> YAAASSSS
[14:58] <jbowler21> chin up phil△
[14:58] <pli>zat5> mm salmon
[14:58] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !banana
[14:58] <nightbot> & Banana Party! & No trolls allowed! &
[14:58] <alexander rossi> KKona
[14:58] <blue chopper> KKona
[14:58] <burnout26> kappa10 Watch out for the rocks
[14:58] <popsicolo> IT'S A HICK PogChamp
[14:58] <sardarkh> The fuck is this? CARS animated movie?
[14:58] <plizzat5> kkkramer
[14:58] <katexo234> oh god he's a hick FailFish
[14:58] <doctorzzz> invisible rocks that werent invisible
[14:58] <mayito1990> KKona company
[14:58] <reggieface420> KKona vs Burnell Enterprises
[14:58] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil hazard company suits them.. you're about
to destroy all their cars ya cheap ol guy
[14:58] <bethemadeagle> its kates boyfriend
[14:58] <imzakanoury> oh god i remember this its s ohard
[14:58] <kjones4140> wasnt tryn to make sense lol
[14:59] <doctorzzz> KKona
[14:59] <popsicolo> Be careful Mac BibleThump
[14:59] <sardarkh> REDNECL
[14:59] <alexander rossi> vincent van GO
[14:59] <katexo234> bethe KAPOW KAPOW
[14:59] <bethemadeagle> OW OW
[14:59] <khyrez 2097> heehaw get that hoss movin
[14:59] <popsicolo> MAc is BeThe
[14:59] <chomchamp> yes go go go
[14:59] <reggieface420> KKona
[14:59] <buckroq3rs> lol this is Cars 4: The Retarded Saga
[14:59] <bethemadeagle> yaasss pops
[14:59] <popsicolo> Mac should ask for reparations.
[14:59] <stunted> FAST AS FUCC BOIEEEE
[14:59] <bammbino> shitty frames rate
[14:59] <stunted> PogChamp
[15:00] <bammbino> LuL
[15:00] <divanerasmus> this part is easy he races are the hard part
@DarksydePhil
[15:00]  cprettyrikii> bugged
[15:00] <bethemadeagle> :D
[15:00] <rotoch4mp> HUUUH
[15:00] <katexo234> x files back on Jan 3 SeemsGood
[15:00] <dspfandood> huuh
[15:00] <pli>zat5> shitty docjs
[15:00] <burnout26> taking a sports family 4 door car offroad
[15:00] <chomchamp> lol
[15:00] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay
[15:00] <bammbino> @burnout26 lmfao
[15:00] <bethemadeagle> x files still going dspFacepalm
[15:00] <darthradovanviking> ohh more x-fiels?
[15:00] <burnout26> makes no sense
```

- [15:00] <greedyfool15691> can anyone watch me NFS payback stream plz? twitch:greedyfool15691
- [15:00] <darthradovanviking> are you serious @BetheMadEagle
- [15:01] <bethemadeagle> i dont like it
- [15:01] <darthradovanviking> It's my favorite series of all time. <3 love molder and scully.
- [15:01]
 bammbino> @burnout26 the offroad dealership had like 6+ porche for sale lol.. nice devs
- [15:01]
 Surnout
26> I really dont think the offroad race should
nt be in a NFS game
- [15:01] <katexo234> yes bethe x files is great but I understand why many find it hard to get into
- [15:01] <kjones4140> Bananas
- [15:01] <burnout26> I have the game Bammbino I got the BMW.
- [15:01] corcsrdorks7> @greedyfool15691 no advertising please
- [15:01] <stunted> I wonder if they got money from the car manufacturers to make this game :thinking:
- [15:01] <reggiefilsaime543> Shoutout to my boys Vault Boy and S. Burnell. You guys rock.
- [15:01] <popsicolo> Fuck off
- [15:02] <bethemadeagle> just give me breaking bad
- [15:02] <alexander rossi> who?
- [15:02]

 dburnout26 same, i think The Crew has big influences over the devs
- [15:02] <bethemadeagle> and supergirl
- [15:02] <chomchamp> nfs franchise copying dirt franchise
- [15:02] <bethemadeagle> and walking dead
- [15:02] <bethemadeagle> and american horror story
- [15:02] <kjones4140> B
- [15:02] <burnout26> I can see Forza Horizon and The Crew in this game
- [15:02] <kjones4140> A
- [15:02] <kjones4140> N
- [15:02] <popsicolo> Black Mirror PogChamp
- [15:02] <kjones4140> A
- [15:02] <sardarkh> Now, time for the real race
- [15:02] <kjones4140> N
- [15:02] <kjones4140> A
- [15:02] <bammbino> fuck the crew, fuck NFS,.. give me midnight club
- [15:02] <wowdoodwow> Wow
- [15:02] <katexo234> Black Mirror is awesome
- [15:02] <alexander rossi> phil is gonna breeze through this questline
- [15:02] <burnout26> ask rockstar.
- [15:03] orcsrdorks7> I am surprised noone banned him
- [15:03] <bammbino> poor car
- [15:03] <doctorzzz> midtown madness best racing game Kappa
- [15:03] <buckrog3rs> That car is tapped brah lol
- [15:03] <stunted> @Orcsrdorks7 mods are asleep half the time
- [15:03] <bammbino> lmfao
- [15:03] <darthradovanviking> stuck??
- [15:03] <sardarkh> TRAPPED
- [15:03] <prime66> what is happening lol
- [15:03] <burnout26> lol I think u are stuck
- [15:03] <chomchamp> ask rockstar they forgot about midnight
- [15:03] <allntzz> wtf is going on

```
[15:03] <popsicolo> This is Mac;s personal Hell.
```

- [15:03] <pinkdam> what a disgrace of a game
- [15:03] <bethemadeagle> dspAngrydsp
- [15:03] <coralguy> vigilante 8 second offense was the best, dam miss those oldschool combat car games
- [15:03] <bammbino> ONLY PHIL LOL
- [15:03] <doctorzzz> he is stucj
- [15:03] <arnity> LOL
- [15:03] <awhcrap> seems like they took out street x races for offroad.
- idk whats worse..
- [15:03] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL
- [15:03] <ratchefan12> @Stunted whats going on
- [15:03] <doctorzzz> gg
- [15:03] <kittyspank> LUL
- [15:03] <popsicolo> PogChamp
- [15:03] <katexo234> oh shoes Phil LUL
- [15:03] <serenexe> meant to do that
- [15:03] <allntzz> JEEBUSSS
- [15:04] <doctorzzz> bugged himslef because he wanted to drive backward
- [15:04] <stunted> @ratchefan12 trolls earlier, and someone advertising
- [15:04] <bammbino> this voice actor is so annoying
- [15:04] <allntzz> Phils a sharp wrecker
- [15:04] <burnout26> I hope Crew 2 fixes that awful handling that they had in the first one. Plus a better story
- [15:04] <popsicolo> "DA TING GOES SKRRRRRRA!" -Mac
- [15:05] <bethemadeagle> i heard people fart when they have sex Kappa
- [15:05] <stunted> @ratchefan12 was just replying to someone who said they were surprised he wasn't banned
- [15:05] <burnout26> I hate revenge stories in racing games shouldnt be a thing
- [15:05] <katexo234> PogChamp
- [15:05] <buckroq3rs> boost sounds like flat tires. upgrade confirmed
- [15:05] <kjones4140> oh boy
- [15:05] <sardarkh> Destroy Solar PVs ! Glory to carbon
- [15:05] <orcsrdorks7> @greedyfool15691 should be banned for advertising his stream cheer50 be sure to get on that Phil none of your mods will
- [15:05] <chomchamp> oh boy
- [15:05] <bammbino> BlessRNG
- [15:06] <tourwithme> Phil almost done with the game?
- [15:06] <aragorio> U have a good car thats why
- [15:06] <kjones4140> oh boy oh boyo
- [15:06] <bammbino> obs error dspWowdude dspNothing
- [15:06] <popsicolo> I didn't see it.
- [15:06] <chomchamp> oh brother oh brother
- [15:06] <divanerasmus> BAN Him
- [15:06] <katexo234> dspEw
- [15:06] <kjones4140> oh yea
- [15:06] <stunted> You guys don't see a lot of stuff LUL
- [15:06] <dutchvanderlinde> Bad!
- [15:06] <darthradovanviking> I did not see it.
- [15:06] <musclesforbones> please spank me phil!
- [15:06] <bethemadeagle> pls spank me senpai
- [15:06] <bammbino> Phil wants to spank him KappaPride
- [15:06] <raven1121> Ban him like Steve jones!

```
[15:06] <dutchvanderlinde> Spank us KappaPride
[15:07] <kekon3> advertising, weird
[15:07] <tourwithme> KappaPride KappaPride KappaPride
[15:07] <bammbino> so fucking cheap lol
[15:07] <popsicolo> Bobbi PogChamp
[15:07] <bethemadeagle> kekon is a good streaming Kappa
[15:07] <bethemadeagle> babbeh where
[15:07] <doctorzzz> first place name D:
[15:07] <rockstar0182> Leanne lol
[15:07] <doctorzzz> no way
[15:07] <bammbino> where are the rocks??
[15:07] <darthradovanviking> well you where right @Orcsrdorks7 I would
appreciate if you just PM'ed one of us next time. you sort of just made
even more advertising for the guy doing that
[15:07] <popsicolo> Leanne is the Leanan Sidhe WutFace
[15:07] <elipsion> She came for the revengee
[15:08] <rockstar0182> thats not a guy phil
[15:08] <buckrog3rs> LOL 1st place troll
[15:08] <kittyspank> whos in first
[15:08] <ubska> Hi Phil
[15:08] <bammbino> LOL
[15:08] <popsicolo> LUL
[15:08] <super slade> game devs confirmed trolls
[15:08] <kushiyakitori> LUL
[15:08] <captainkirk221> wuuut
[15:08] <bethemadeagle> rip phil
[15:08] <burnout26> seems about right for the ai
[15:08] <rockstar0182> Leanne killed him lol
[15:09] <burnout26> if u dont mess up hopefully
[15:09] <pedropatricio1991> hugh Kappa
[15:09] <superslygaming> Dood
[15:09] <buckrog3rs> Leanne is runnin up on ya ;)
[15:09] <sardarkh> Easy
[15:09] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil where were the rocks?
[15:09] <chomchamp> wow dood
[15:09] <katexo234> he did it SeemsGood
[15:09] <burnout26> good thing there were no rocks
[15:10] <kjones4140> Where were the bananas?
[15:10] <tourwithme> Its Jimmy Gibbs Jr
[15:10] <rockstar0182> shipment hype
[15:10] <bethemadeagle> phil got lucky
[15:10] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !banana
[15:10] <nightbot> & Banana Party! & No trolls allowed! &
[15:10] <bammbino> @kjones4140 Dale went over it and cause a massive
wreck
[15:10] <hindae> Chicanery
[15:10] <alexander rossi> yay gambling
[15:10] <burnout26> The last race for these missions for this faction is
annoying
[15:10] <sardarkh> !sausage
[15:10] <kittyspank> like dodgin detractors
[15:10] <bammbino> @burnout26 SaltyCorn worthy?
[15:10] <rockstar0182> syan lol
```

- [15:11] <kjones4140> @Bammbino lol thats was funny. ONLY phil can manage. i would have went around.
- [15:11] <tourwithme> That doesnt look like a pos porsche
- [15:11] <burnout26> well lets say u are racing in a spill drain that is under construction with jumps everywhere.
- [15:11] <rockstar0182> !penis
- [15:11] <bammbino> @tourwithme not many cars look like they are supposed to when Phil gets behind the wheel Kappa
- [15:11] <doctorzzz> no way potato flavored chips Kappa
- [15:11] <katexo234> salt and potato chips dspHmm
- [15:11] corcsrdorks7> @madisonbbb whispered me telling me to not give DSP money please report him by the way fuck him directing me on what to do cheer100
- [15:11] <pinkdam> mmm I could do with some sausages
- [15:11] <kittyspank> salt flavored salt
- [15:12] <superslygaming> Play online
- [15:12] <kjones4140> & Banana Party! & No trolls allowed! &
- [15:12] <burnout26> Drive over crash race
- [15:12] <211trill> so its lays original?
- [15:12] <bethefueg> Salt and potatoes? So original
- [15:12] <burnout26> trash
- [15:12] <wesker0006> this game sucks
- [15:12] <superslygaming> U got this phil
- [15:12] <bethemadeagle> time to go upgrde
- [15:12] <superslygaming> It was a bad start
- [15:12] <buckrog3rs> what is Leanne driving? I never saw her
- [15:12] <bammbino> hes driving into everything lmfao
- [15:13] <burnout26> Yea I think its time to upgrade
- [15:13] <mhill1179> EleGiggle
- [15:13] <tourwithme> Leanne lol
- [15:13] <bambino> 15FPS in a SP racing game.. NotLikeThis
- [15:14] <kurojp> ROBBED
- [15:14] <doctorzzz> LULLUL
- [15:14] <doctorzzz> LUL
- [15:14] <pedropatricio1991> LUL
- [15:14] <stunted> The ultimate battle: Phil vs Leanne LUL
- [15:14] <sardarkh> "Hellooo dirt babies!
- [15:14] <plagueweilder97> pls buy lootboxes and support the company XD
- [15:14] <hankhillpropanegod> Phil loves it GTChimp
- [15:14] <elcspx> lmao
- [15:14] <tourwithme> bunch of hicks in this race
- [15:14] <bammbino> @Plagueweilder97 LuL
- [15:14] <dominonova> lol
- [15:14] <superslygaming> Dale passed u with that old ass shit
- [15:14] <katexo234> he was robbed PogChamp
- [15:14] <super slade> She's leaving you in her soap-scented dust
- [15:14] <buckrog3rs> oh she's in a rally car looks like
- [15:14] <mhill1179> LOL
- [15:14] <kushiyakitori> :0
- [15:14] <stunted> @Super_Slade LUL
- [15:14] <kushiyakitori> lol
- [15:14] <sardarkh> so, basically they are mobsters
- [15:15] <bammbino> CHEATER

```
[15:15] <rockstar0182> A new DSP Tries it, Chocolate Layes Potato Chips
lol cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
وهات ث فك <lestertheunlikely13>
[15:15] <bammbino> that poor quy
[15:15] <tourwithme> "Eat my Kentish rain dust"
[15:15] <majinboo3> thats princess peach
[15:15] <katexo234> hick mobsters
[15:15] <chomchamp> wow the lighting effects are bad
[15:15] <popsicolo> :peach:
[15:15] <pinkdam> peach but no daisy?
[15:15] <doctorzzz> toadstool
[15:15] <popsicolo> :flower:
[15:15] <superslygaming> Dale
[15:16] <stunted> "slightly"
[15:16] <dominonova> "slightly"
[15:16] <doctorzzz> "sligtly"
[15:16] <doctorzzz> LUL
[15:16] <bammbino> "slightly"
[15:16] <radiganconagher> hi
[15:16] <stunted> You drove off a cliff Phil
ridiculous ها ها ذیس إس <lestertheunlikely13
[15:16] <kjones4140> Yea baby
[15:16] <buckrog3rs> Porsche. known for offroad dominance ;)
[15:16] <bammbino> "slightly" there too
[15:16] <secretbossfight> Yeah, Peachy has got it!
[15:16] <alukart177> Slightly again Keepo
[15:16] <super slade> Yeah baby! *dies*
[15:16] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL LUL
[15:16] <kurojp> HAHA
[15:16] <kjones4140> Watch out for banana PEELS!!!
[15:16] <kushiyakitori> go left or right
[15:17] <secretbossfight> Need blue shell
[15:17] <friendlyflame2> wus trill wicha dps
[15:17] <bammbino> shes gone
[15:17] <dominonova> ahead of you
[15:17] <superslygaming> 1st place
[15:17] <pedropatricio1991> thanks capcom for this great game SwiftRage
[15:17] <tourwithme> swerve
[15:17] <bethemadeagle> princess peach?
[15:17] <kinggoken> da best stream on TWITCH :)
[15:17] <friendlyflame2> ay dps is u got n e hoes
[15:17] <bammbino> the handling of this car is SO FUCKING BAD
[15:17] <kushiyakitori> that is fair
[15:17] <lestertheunlikely13> Does anyone know Arabic
[15:17] <d2tz> THE GAME MADE MEEEEEE
[15:17] <friendlyflame2> was dis gmae
[15:17] <superslygaming> Tree
[15:17] <majinboo3> Man this game is really ass
[15:17] <kushiyakitori> "i cant drive" :tf: LUL
[15:17] <ningen sama> PJSalt
[15:17] <kurojp> I can't drive, we can see that LUL
[15:17] <pedropatricio1991> i cant move SwiftRage
[15:17] <stunted> Phil you don't get rubberbanding in single player games
[15:17] <katexo234> dspEw dspEw
```

- [15:17] <ashligast> There was nothing you could do
- [15:18] <doctorzzz> salty and sweet is the shit
- [15:18] <tourwithme> There was Latte flavored Lays
- [15:18] <allntzz> WutFace
- [15:18] <tourwithme> or no wait it was cappacuino
- [15:18] <kjones4140> Porsche Panamera is not meant to be off road car.
- [15:18] <allntzz> Omg wat Co's do for niche products
- [15:18] <katexo234> well there is fruit pebble Oreos
- [15:18] <doctorzzz> it actually is kjones
- [15:18] <kjones4140> Says this game yas
- [15:18] <majinboo3> is that leanna?
- [15:18] <bethemadeagle> i never liked oreos
- [15:18] <darthradovanviking> salt and sweet can actually be a very nice flavor if it's done right
- [15:19] <friendlyflame2> ay dpsp is u fin paly dat new blodbrone
- [15:19] <bambino> i just dont get why phil always tries to tackle enemies that are above his level/progression in ALL his games when it only causes him frustration
- [15:19] <kjones4140> Salyt french fries in a milk shake.
- [15:19] <allntzz> Salt and sweet is peanut butter right?
- [15:19] <katexo234> I remember Skittles had chocolate flavor Skittles dspEw dspEw
- [15:19] <allntzz> Its a combo used in america
- [15:19] <kushiyakitori> thats the shortcut you took before
- [15:19] <tourwithme> I like the tropical smoothie skittlers
- [15:19] <pinkdam> there goes dale!
- [15:19] <tourwithme> skittles*
- [15:19] <rockstar0182> Porsche Panera Bread
- [15:19] <allntzz> i tried it...it's way over priced and weird tasting
- [15:19] <bethemadeagle> kate reminds me of m&m's
- [15:20] <strugglesome> what a great fucking game you are playing
- [15:20] <stumpygee> LUL
- [15:20] <majinboo3> This is the worst game of 2017 BY FAR
- [15:20] <bammbino> you LOVE IT
- [15:20] <i_came_here_to_something> Remember: Shortcuts in racing games are bad, kids. Guess San Francisco Rush is a bad racing game (it isn't)
- [15:20] <chomchamp> পলি একটা বানেচাচদা
- [15:20] <krowsader> LUL
- [15:20] <kushiyakitori> you saw this part of the track already and saw them heading that direction too
- [15:20] <plagueweilder97> @DarksydePhil drive slowly so you dont crash
- [15:20] <kinggoken> San Francisco Rush was awesome
- [15:20] <ashligast> Why blame the game for your driving?
- [15:20] <kazabobomb> LuL
- [15:20] <d2tz> LUL
- [15:20] <allntzz> love the hate
- [15:20] <onlydarkhearts> LUL
- [15:20] <i came here to something> Rage Crash LUL
- [15:20] <segregate> that british accent is annoying af, sounds like non of us
- [15:20] <thatindieglo> You have a map
- [15:20] <segregate> LUL LUL
- [15:20] <majinboo3> Get the FUCK out of here
- [15:20] <friendlyflame2> ay dis niga salty as hell lmaooooooo

- [15:20] <segregate> xDD
- [15:20] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil upgrade this trash car! spend all of your ingame money
- [15:21] <talionshadow1138> doesn't the mini-map tell you about shortcuts? I remember previous NFS games do that
- [15:21] <kinggoken> is dsp only doing one stream tonight
- [15:21] <kushiyakitori> you passed them when you saw the track the first time. even took one of them once
- [15:21] <kjones4140> Put skittles, m&m's and reeses in a bowl
- [15:21] <kjones4140> with BANANAS
- [15:21] <kushiyakitori> and yes, you can also see the road split for a shortcut at times on the minimap. it happens during this race
- [15:21] <talionshadow1138> though I was about like 8 years old when I was playing the original NFS Most Wanted and reacted just like Phil did
- [15:21] <talionshadow1138> but then again, I sucked back then
- [15:21] <majinboo3> LOL
- [15:21] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !banana
- [15:21] <nightbot> & Banana Party! & No trolls allowed! &
- [15:21] <kinggoken> didn't this game get bad reviews?
- [15:21] <i_came_here_to_something> Phil you should try more arcade-style racing games b/c many of them usually have shortcuts on their tracks. That's part of the fun in them, like the Cruisn' series and San Fran Rush, or Crazy Taxi etc
- [15:21] <superslygaming> Hahaha
- [15:21] <allntzz> hey remember Cheetos mac'ncheese on DSP tries it Kappa
- [15:21] <chomchamp> upgrade it phil
- [15:21] <khyrez 2097> pit maneuvered
- [15:21] <pedropatricio1991> why there are so much trash on the road LUL
- [15:22] <allntzz> Thats sounds like Chernobyl
- [15:22] <kinggoken> doesn't Mario Kart have shortcuts too?
- [15:22] <talionshadow1138> I kinda wish we had a console Initial D game localized
- [15:22] <kushiyakitori> PJSalt :D
- [15:22] <aragorio> Was gonna make some popcorn, wondering if i could borrow the Phil-shaker
- [15:22] <super slade> So many copies of this game on the racetrack
- [15:22] <i_came_here_to_something> @Kinggoken Yep
- [15:22] <buckrog3rs> Need the anti-fishtail upgrade badly ;)
- [15:22] <bammbino> @aragorio LuL
- [15:22] <ningen_sama> Kappa
- [15:22] <strugglesome> LUL
- [15:22] <talionshadow1138> @Kinggoken yes, but the AI is designed to not go through the shortcuts on the first lap
- [15:22] <pinkdam> no you can't borrow the racer in 6th
- [15:22] <kinggoken> ah I see
- [15:22] <alfmonster68> XD
- [15:22] <kinggoken> that is kind of cheap then
- [15:23] <kinggoken> lmao
- [15:23] <i_came_here_to_something> @Kinggoken Not really; the point of shortcuts is to give a reward for players who learn the course layout, and for speedruns.
- [15:23] <kinggoken> tess got all of that speed out of nowhere
- [15:23] <bammbino> "slighty"
- [15:23] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> cletus the slack jawed yokel

```
[15:23] <i came here to something> Okay THAT is LUL tho
[15:23] <allntzz> THEY as E.T-s
[15:23] <majinboo3> 6th LOL
[15:24] <kushiyakitori> TERRIBLE PJSaly
[15:24] <bammbino> come on Forrest, catch up!
[15:24] <buckrog3rs> LOL
[15:24] <kekon3> AI using shortcuts isn't as fun as players using
shortcuts
[15:24] <kushiyakitori> PJSalt
[15:24] <onlydarkhearts> LUL
[15:24] <super slade> ST Peach noooooo
[15:24] <kinggoken> game legit cheating
[15:24] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:24] <stunted> LUL
[15:24] <bammbino> LMFDAOjnm 'lfc'al
[15:24] <katexo234> LUL LUL LUL
[15:24] <doctorzzz> LOL just go straight
[15:24] <chomchamp> lol
[15:24] <doctorzzz> LOOOL
[15:24] <alukart177> WutFace
[15:24] <majinboo3> RAGE!!!!
[15:24] <i came here to something> LUL
[15:24] <thatindieglo> I'd say 50% rubber banding and 50% no skill
[15:24] <kurojp> LUL LUL
[15:24]  krowsader> PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt
[15:24] <talionshadow1138> oh my god, the explosion is real
[15:24] <segregate> lmfao
[15:24] <hodortarg> GhostGames FeelsGoodMan Clap
[15:24] <ningen sama> PJSalt
[15:24] <bammbino> MY STOMACH
[15:24] <segregate> LOL
[15:24] <popsicolo> Asscuck? PogChamp
[15:24] <thatindieglo> Lololololololol PowerUpL PJSalt PowerUpR
[15:24] <dominonova> ROAST EM!!!
[15:24] <plagueweilder97> @DarksydePhil How come McKenzie9 is faster than
you?
[15:24] <kinggoken> would be funny if someone from GhostGames saw this
[15:24] <chomchamp> PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt
[15:24] <d2tz> LUL CHEATING GAME EX DEE CUCKED
[15:24] <nightbot> d2tz -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank
you. [warning]
[15:24] <kushiyakitori> because the remembered how to use a shortcut
[15:24] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL
[15:24] <i came here to something> PJSalt
[15:24] <bomb980> lmao bruh
[15:24] <bethemadeagle> phil is at a 9.5 on the rage meter
[15:24] <talionshadow1138> bruh
[15:24] <stoneway> ok now hes over reacting lol
[15:24] <buckrog3rs> *wipes salt from screen* ;)
[15:24] <d2tz> lol cucked
[15:24] <kushiyakitori> why did you avoid the shortcuts again?
[15:24] <cte900> that was good phil
[15:24] <alukart177> PJSALT //
[15:24] <bammbino> GOTY right here
```

```
[15:24] <segregate> rubber bands Kreygasm
[15:24] <allntzz> Fck dis game....no shizz...u retard
bizz..moronic.rubber much?
[15:24] <bethemadeagle> he needs to rage quit to get a 10
[15:24] <majinboo3> who the fuck even are ghost games?
[15:25] <rockstar0182> lol
[15:25] <thedoctor5437> @BetheMadEagle wat would be a 10?
[15:25] <majinboo3> a bunch of scrubs?>
[15:25] <chompstomp> what if they collab with sledgehammer games?
[15:25] <i came here to something> Well damn
[15:25] <talionshadow1138> I'm just waiting for it to happen at this
point
[15:25] <wren22> Good! GOOD! I can FEEL you anger!
[15:25] <chomchamp> classic phil at latest avatar
[15:25] <sangalangg> lmao
[15:25] <bethemadeagle> thedoctor rage quit
[15:25] <darthradovanviking> swiftrage100 lol
[15:25] <doctorzzz> AAHAHHAHA
[15:25] <bammbino> ROFL
[15:25] <d2tz> HAHAA
[15:25] <arnity> LKOL
[15:25] <katexo234> PogChamp PogChamp
[15:25] <talionshadow1138> (palpatine voice) do it, give in to your
anger, your rage
[15:25] <thedoctor5437> oh a rage quit
[15:25] <buckrog3rs> what a cluster lol
[15:25] <dobbythegamer> DSP IS SUCH A SALTY BABY
[15:25] <bethemadeagle> phil got bum fucked by all cars
[15:25] <markymark52> Wahhhh
[15:25] <chomchamp> classic phil at bestest avatar
[15:25] <elcspx> LMAO
[15:25] <bethemadeagle> :umbrella:
[15:25] <bammbino> this shit is too funny
[15:25] <doctorzzz> reck me reck u
[15:25] <thatindieglo> OSkomodo 2 more hours of this y'all
[15:25] <plagueweilder97> Eat a snickers, Phil
[15:25] <kjones4140> I tell you its those bananas.
[15:26] <kinggoken> lol once dsp finishes this game i bet he will delete
it and never play it again
[15:26] <hodortarg> BEST NFS SINCE UNDERGROUND EleGiggle PJSlat
[15:26] <i came here to something> "Salty Sunday" stream? Kappa
[15:26] <cte900> so game of the year i'm guessing with this feedback
[15:26] <allntzz> OMg this is quantum broken
[15:26] <hodortarg> PJSalt
[15:26] <bethemadeagle> phil needs a kit kat
[15:26] <talionshadow1138> Who wants popcorn? It's got a 30 extra
sprinklings of PJSalt
[15:26] <doctorzzz> rip leanne
[15:26] <khyrez 2097> "and they'll dewit?!"
[15:26] <bammbino> @Kinggoken i want Phil to try the MP LOL
[15:26] <d2tz> Thats the dream right, Phil?
[15:26] <baylesstheg0> that drift hahaha
[15:26] <rockstar0182> Are they cock fucking or cock sucking cheer1
cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
```

```
[15:26] <chomchamp> phil eat snickers, calm down and upgrade your
car, simple
[15:26] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:26] <elcspx> goddamn rekt
[15:26] <super slade> LUL
[15:26] <majinboo3> DEAD LAST
[15:26] <bammbino> ONLY PHIL
[15:26] <strugglesome> LUL
[15:26] <mrscratch31> LUL
[15:26]  krowsader> I love Salty Sunday Kappa
[15:26] <d2tz> LUL
[15:26] <baylesstheg0> what is he doing? holyyyy
[15:26] <allntzz> look at this
[15:26] <buckrog3rs> dood i wouldve chucked this game out the window by
now. phil has patience of Job
[15:26] <alukart177> LMAO
[15:26] <strugglesome> this is the best salty conclusion
[15:26] <talionshadow1138> wait did that guy even touch you?
[15:26] <kushiyakitori> no one touched you LUL PJSalt
[15:26] <calco89> Lmao
[15:26] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> Dewit TriHard
[15:27] <i came here to something> 8th guddayum LUL
[15:27] <budget31> Cars have brakes phil
[15:27] <feignit> dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp
[15:27] <br/>bigfreak> who enjoys watching this srs
[15:27] <allntzz> omg best viewrs this week?
[15:27] <elcspx> oh god im dying LUL
[15:27] <iconicmaster1> FailFish
[15:27] <allntzz> 580
[15:27] <superslygaming> Phil can u pls win it already
[15:27] <hodortarg> Lil bit of fuck and suck Kreygasm
[15:27] <bammbino> @Budget31 he only uses the handbrakes, been like that
since day 1
[15:27] <strugglesome> if i have to hear this intro one more time
BabyRage
[15:27] <bethemadeagle> this is a salty sunday stream after all
[15:27] <kekon3> (Ghost games are the people who stuck around after all
the good devs. from Criterion gamesleft)
[15:27] <tourwithme> 580 not a lot
[15:27] <talionshadow1138> @buckrog3rs nahhh don't give Phil too much
credit. Job lost his entire home, family, livestock and basically just
about everything
[15:27] <br/>
Saylesstheg0> i wonder what message he was looking at and
shaking his head lolol
[15:27] <aragorio> The way the quy says "do it" is kinda turning me on
[15:27] <bethemadeagle> EXTREMELY SALTY
[15:27] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> dewit TriHard
[15:27] <budget31> @bammbino FailFish
[15:27] <tomahawkings> Hey Phil, how are you liking this game? I thought
it was pretty solid!
[15:27] <chomchamp> phil eat snickers and upgrade car
[15:27] krowsader> That's the dream, right? casualsHead
[15:27] <quietearp> Sneed for Speed
[15:28] <stunted> @bigfreak I do, it's fucking hilarious
```

```
[15:28] <bethemadeagle> like this is nearly at the marvel vs capcom infinite level
```

- [15:28] <baylesstheq0> phil my dude drive on the road
- [15:28] <kinggoken> will there be another Need For Speed after this game?
- [15:28] <allntzz> ye i mean 580 is better than median righT+
- [15:28] <bammbino> LOL
- [15:28] <strugglesome> wtf LUL
- [15:28] <krowsader> Shit handling on his car
- [15:28] <allntzz> ?
- [15:28] <talionshadow1138> what happened there?
- [15:28] <bethemadeagle> this is off road so no road to drive on :D
- [15:28] <strugglesome> does it have to be this car?
- [15:28]

 Saylesstheg0> for playing this game so long im surprised he has
- no idea what the mechanics for driving are
- [15:28] <d2tz> BabyRage BabyRage
- [15:28] <bethemadeagle> he has to drive a off road car
- [15:28] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil set the game to easy this is the easier races
- [15:28] <elcspx> ahahhaa
- [15:28] <buckrog3rs> @Talionshadow1138 I stand corrcted :)
- [15:29] <kushiyakitori> it seems he does better on the main dirt path though. and going off the main one into the dirt on the sides slows him down
- [15:29] <katexo234> cahman on Phil you got this
- [15:29] <d2tz> lLUL
- [15:29] <chomchamp> lol
- [15:29] <kekon3> "So you can just tell the city to just do something and they'll do it?" TriHard
- [15:29] <therobertcop> *cough*
- [15:29] <superslygaming> Mechanics are bugged dood
- [15:29] <bammbino> upgrade this shit car
- [15:29] <i came here to something> Wat why'd you restart?
- [15:29] <tourwithme> ahem
- [15:29] <thatindieglo> StrawBeary
- [15:29] <bethemadeagle> kate he cant drive you seen him drive in games he cant do it good
- [15:29] <strugglesome> grass slows the car down for sure
- [15:29] <bambino> @I Came Here To Something he was 7th
- [15:29] <d2tz> god damn car mechanics bugged DOOD
- [15:30] <hodortarg> the dream of endless PJSalt mine
- [15:30] <elcspx> That's the dream, right? KKona
- [15:30] <aragorio> we gotta make the beginning conversation of this race a regular message for Phil from now on
- [15:30] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> you can dewit Fill TriHard
- [15:30] <bambino> he has hit the SAME wall in the SAME tunnel every single time
- [15:30] <kinggoken> DSP hasn't played any online multiplayer for this game yet? I'm shocked
- [15:30] <pinkdam> bad idea to restart, you want to learn the course
- [15:30] <katexo234> if he can beat supernova he can beat this bethe
- [15:30] <kinggoken> the races would be more fair in multiplayer right?
- [15:30] <baylesstheq0> omg

```
[15:31] <blacktemplar2252> Phil I know why they are flying past you. Your
car is under-level by 20 points
[15:31] <d2tz> LUL
[15:31] <doctorzzz> every time he drives off that cliff
[15:31] <bammbino> @Kinggoken people say the MP is either better or worse
than this.. i hope he tries it
[15:31] <thatindieglo> GoHam choke yourself
[15:31] <buckrog3rs> LOL you got that right brah
[15:31] <sardarkh> need to upgrade
[15:31] <blacktemplar2252> THEN DON'T
[15:31] <hodortarg> 600 hunna viewers for dickasssuckin game PogChamp
[15:31] <waifudestroyermatt> Lmao
[15:31] <kushiyakitori> how does he keep ignoring the shortcut now?
[15:31] <bethemadeagle> kate he got lucky on supernova he needs to be
lucky on this to get a chance
[15:31] <alexander rossi> please keep playing
[15:31] <sotfpriv> MayDay
[15:31] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil YOUR UNDER-LEVELED
[15:31] <arnity> he knows that
[15:31] <super slade> revenge of the NOVABABIES
[15:31] <chomchamp> upgrade man
[15:31] <kinggoken> I hope he gives the MP a shot before he delets this
game lmao
[15:31] <bethemadeagle> phil is on the edge all he needs is a push to
uninstall this game from his ps4 forever
[15:31] <thatindieglo> No he's under-skilled
[15:31] <sardarkh> need to farm crap, roll RNG, and buy lootboxes
[15:31] <blacktemplar2252> @BetheMadEagle I'll push him
[15:32] <secretbossfight> Have you tried buying lootboxes?
tpYGOpotofgreed
[15:32] <baylesstheg0> can we get a wall hit counter plz
[15:32] <bethemadeagle> pretty sure this game can push him lol
[15:32] <kushiyakitori> stay out of the offside and vegetation
[15:32] <d2tz> DSP tries it: off road racing
[15:32] <slick hd> if you stayed on road they'd never pass you
[15:32] <this game is garbage> cheer10 calm down
[15:32] <theionutzradu> NFS Died in 2005 with most wanted!
[15:32] <allntzz> lets make a collective prayer Kappa Ross
[15:32] <allntzz> KappaRoss
[15:32] <blacktemplar2252> @BetheMadEagle He fails to realise that he's
losing because his car is 20 levels under the recommended
[15:32] <bammbino> @BaylessTHEq0 currently out-of-service ... he hit the
walls so many times that the program crashed
[15:32] <kinggoken> lol!!
[15:32] <doctorzzz> L0000L
[15:32] <sardarkh> FINAL FUCK THIS
[15:32] <doctorzzz> slid like on ice
[15:33] <cmfool> Pill the game is all skills base stop trashing it lol
[15:33] <alexander rossi> time to spend real life cash to beat the game
[15:33] <baylesstheg0> thats what everyones been saying
[15:33] <d2tz> buy loot crates
[15:33] <huffysan> So you can just tell the city to do something and they
will do it?
```

[15:33] <kushiyakitori> :tf: :tf: :tf:

```
[15:33] <super slade> roll or pay the troll toll to get in that loot
box's hole
[15:33] <blacktemplar2252> @CMFool He'll trash it because he can't cheese
[15:33] <bethemadeagle> black templar how is he meant to upgrade if he
dont have enough points to do anything
[15:33] <br/>baylesstheg0> he has a shit ton of money why isnt he upgrading
[15:33] <kinggoken> lol @Super Slade I get that reference
[15:33] <slick hd> is there any game this guy doesn't say is trash?
[15:33] <blacktemplar2252> @BetheMadEagle Do the side stuff that he
refuses to do
[15:34] <bethemadeagle> he doesnt want to s he says 'grind'
[15:34] <super slade> @Kinggoken how did you see me? I'm the Nightman
[15:34] <kinggoken> lol
[15:34] <alexander rossi> BIG MONEY
[15:34] <buckrog3rs> whammy lol
[15:35] <br/>blacktemplar2252> He's better off just quitting this game if he
hates it so much
[15:35] <bammbino> 2/2
[15:35] <blacktemplar2252> Most people stop playing a game if they
dislike it so much
[15:35] <bammbino> 3/3
[15:35] <alexander rossi> good head Kreygasm
[15:35] <kinggoken> he is playing this game for his fans
[15:35] <segregate> great head
[15:35] <doctorzzz> 1000 hps
[15:35] <markymark52> I like good head
[15:35] <segregate> amazin
[15:35] <wholetruthbruce> Good head
[15:36] <netguy503> I like good head
[15:36] <bammbino> @BlackTemplar2252 people have asked him via twitter,
messages, here and more to keep playing
[15:36] <allntzz> 1000Hp
[15:36] <super slade> tree fitty?
[15:36] <bammbino> @BlackTemplar2252 im sure its profitable for him and
very, VERY entertaining for us
[15:36] <doctorzzz> well he wont make it anyway LUL
[15:36] <sardarkh> right
[15:36] <alexander rossi> massive victory incoming
[15:36] <katexo234> good luck Phil
[15:36] <netguy503> Markymark beat me :(
[15:36] <blacktemplar2252> @Bammbino He's close to throwing something. He
can't blame the game when he can't drive for shit lol
[15:36] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil customize it.. a good looking car drives
the best
[15:36] <superslygaming> Thats cheating
[15:36] <buckrog3rs> fingers crossed. no barriers. no shortcuts. no
opponents ;)
[15:36] <allntzz> is the race level 310?
[15:36] <strugglesome> wot
[15:36] <bammbino> WOW
[15:36] <imzakanoury> tune it??
[15:36] <drptolemy> lol omg
[15:37] <bethemadeagle> phil still wont be abe to do it
```

```
[15:37] <strugglesome> LUL
[15:37] <bammbino> omfg
[15:37] <imzakanoury> raise the height and power steering
[15:37] <strugglesome> wot is happening
[15:37] <super slade> that poor car
[15:37] <blacktemplar2252> @BetheMadEagle Yeah cause he can't drive for
shit lol
[15:37] <stunted> This guy has a driving license IRL guys LUL
[15:37] <sabrewulf v2> need for speed pay to win
[15:37] <huffysan> You will destroy them.
[15:37] <strugglesome> LUL
[15:37] <alukart177> LOL
[15:37] <bethemadeagle> well phil has never been able to drive
[15:37] <kinggoken> lmao
[15:37] <blue chopper> @Stunted WutFace
[15:37] <super slade> you need wheels on the roof too
[15:37] <drptolemy> when you turn its exterior-interior-exterior, racing
basic
[15:37] <kjones4140> so good
[15:37] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil this is NFS, not GTA!!!
[15:38] <sabrewulf v2> Need for Speed refund
[15:38] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP xecRIP xecRIP xecRIP
[15:38] <pedropatricio1991> does phill do driving leasons? Kappa
[15:38] <pedropatricio1991> its for a friend
[15:38] <segregate> LOL
[15:38] <kekon3> The rest of this game takes place in Mac's mind as he
dies
[15:38] <alexander rossi> good luck! easy victory!
[15:38] <segregate> the voice acting is so bad
[15:38] <sardarkh> "way higher level"
[15:38] <bammbino> @Segregate very
[15:38] <blacktemplar2252> I can already feel the salt coming
[15:38] <segregate> me too
[15:38] <bammbino> SaltyCorn
[15:38] <doctorzzz> kekon just spoiled lost
[15:38] <doctorzzz> all of it
[15:39] <super slade> @Kekon3 "An Occurrence at Owl Creek Bridge"
reference? I'm impressed
[15:39] <kekon3> gottem Kappa
[15:39] <bammbino> SAME WALL
[15:39] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> DEWIT Phil MorphinTime
[15:39] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:39] <stunted> Wreck Leanne phil LUL
[15:39] <bethemadeagle> cletus sounds like a guy kate would date
[15:39] <stunted> wreck her good
[15:39] <suckasurprise> Leanne is too damn fast
[15:39] <majinboo3> thats not an off roading car thats why
[15:39] <bammbino> the speed is def better
[15:39] <bammbino> can easily see it
[15:39] <blacktemplar2252> @suckasurprise Be funny as hell is that was
Leanna lol
[15:39] <imzakanoury> you need to tune this car seriously it makes a huge
difference raise height soften springs and increase power steering
```

```
[15:39] <kekon3> @Super Slade I read books so I can make dumb jokes no
one gets
[15:39] <segregate> HUHH
[15:39] <katexo234> bethe PunOko KAPOW KAPOW KAPOW
[15:40] <buckrog3rs> "the person" ;)
[15:40] <bethemadeagle> OW OW OW
[15:40] <br/>
Spritz94xd> Leanne is running away....in the lead
[15:40] <super slade> gosh-darn leanne left all her junk behind
[15:40] <allntzz> omg the shortcuts
[15:40] <doctorzzz> this is so hard placebo effect
[15:40] <rockstar0182> braking is key
[15:40] <bammbino> BlessRNG
[15:40] <allntzz> phils dominating
[15:40] <blacktemplar2252> I wonder if the game will still suck if he
wins
[15:40] <doctorzzz> why is he driving like a god now
[15:40] <starfoxstatic> woooooow dude
[15:40] <kushiyakitori> its like the 8th time you've been at that part.
you know about it
[15:40] <blacktemplar2252> @DoctorZzZ Spoke too soon dude lol
[15:40] <kekon3> @BlackTemplar2252 the game isn't hot pursuit 2010, so
for me? yes
[15:41] <segregate> amazing d00d
[15:41] <strugglesome> LUL
[15:41] <bammbino> @DoctorZzZ he got performance upgrades, nothing for
control/handling tho
[15:41] <segregate> BULLSHIT
[15:41] <bethemadeagle> princess peach dspAngrydsp
[15:41] <strugglesome> HUH
[15:41] <allntzz> ye now hes fcked
[15:41] <doctorzzz> yeah thats why im wondering
[15:41] <segregate> HUH
[15:41] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL
[15:41] <paddingtonbear187> that bitch peach and her blonde wig
[15:41] <segregate> LOL
[15:41] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil would it be a problem to set the
game to Easy ? is don't understand the torture
[15:41] <majinboo3> CHEATED
[15:41] <kekon3> Hoah!
[15:41] <secretbossfight> Yeah, Peachy's got it!
[15:41] <segregate> CHEATED
[15:41] <alukart177> HUHHHHH
[15:41] <super slade> did better tho
[15:41] <katexo234> BlessRNG BlessRNG BlessRNG
[15:41] <i came here to something> Speaking of Hot Pursuit, fucking loved
Hot Pursuit 2 on PS2
[15:41] <thatindieglo> Beat this circuit with a 265 Focus RS no excuses
[15:41] <buckrog3rs> boulder OP
```

- [15:41] <imzakanoury> TUNE. THE. CAR.
- [15:42] <blacktemplar2252> Just quit the game already phil

[15:41]

Slacktemplar2252> You've been taking shortcuts. Isn't that you

[15:42] <rahksas> phil

cheating?

- [15:42] <superslygaming> Oh hi shortcut
- [15:42] <bammbino> NFS has always had some cool shortcuts... and some fucked up ones
- [15:42] <sardarkh> *Teleports behind you" "N-nani?"
- [15:42] <netguy503> Taking shortcuts is driving smarter
- [15:42] <pedropatricio1991> buy lootboxes so you can beat the race Kappa
- [15:42] <bowledge born > Let the rage fuel you... You got this phil
- [15:42] <kushiyakitori> how many times do you have to pass it before you know the shortcut is there? LUL
- [15:42] <blacktemplar2252> Yes cause you've never taken a shortcut to win races lol
- [15:42] <drptolemy> the game is cheating!
- [15:42] <wholetruthbruce> Nani?
- [15:42] <kinggoken> dsp in da zone
- [15:42] <katexo234> BlessRNG BlessRNG
- [15:42] <allntzz> He should just have a machine gun turret and shoot nyone who surpasses him
- [15:42] <rockstar0182> only phil would use nitrous on a turn lol
- [15:42] <bethemadeagle> no poor cletus kate will be sad
- [15:43] <allntzz> That would be fair and entertaining
- [15:43] <karlaborn> he loses control
- [15:43] <blacktemplar2252> It's called braking Phil
- [15:43] <katexo234> bethe fuck Cletus dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp
- [15:43] <buckrog3rs> ummm
- [15:43] <majinboo3> this might be it guys
- [15:43] <misterbear805> maybe its the player
- [15:43] <majinboo3> the race that breaks him
- [15:43] <kushiyakitori> how about just turning on easy mode since its giving you so much trouble?
- [15:43] <blacktemplar2252> Stop blaming the game
- [15:43] <imzakanoury> TUNE THE CAR FOR FUCK SAKE
- [15:43] <nightbot> ImZakanoury -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [15:43] <misfit knight> Race to kill!
- [15:43] <superslygaming> Leanne is smoking it
- [15:43] <majinboo3> Kushi he aint a bitch
- [15:43] <majinboo3> hes not going easy mode
- [15:43] <bethemadeagle> kate i know you wanna do that :D
- [15:43] <bethemadeagle> im done sorry
- [15:43] <thatindieglo> Nah he's been through worse hell win
- [15:43] <majinboo3> LOL
- [15:43] <majinboo3> He got bumfucked
- [15:44] <rockstar0182> brake and dont use nitrous all the time
- [15:44] <blacktemplar2252> @ThatIndieGlo If he can cheese it
- [15:44] <katexo234> bethe KAPOW KAPOW KAPOW
- [15:44] <bethemadeagle> OW OW OW
- [15:44] <thatindieglo> PowerUpL StinkyCheese PowerUpR
- [15:44] <allntzz> nice
- [15:44] <paddingtonbear187> u jus SLAUGHTERED that poor guy
- [15:44] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP
- [15:44]

 Sblacktemplar2252> It's ok guys he will just restart it very soon lol
- [15:44] <aragorio> cause u need to do side shit to get a better car
- [15:44] <darksydetoxic> Why am I TAHHHHHHXXXIIIIIICCCCCCCC!

```
[15:44] <nightbot> DarkSydeToxic -> Please do not abuse capital letters,
thank you. [warning]
[15:45] <pinkdam> why am I warned?
[15:45] <i came here to something> waw d00d!
[15:45] <br/> this or scarface?
[15:45] <d2tz> WHY AM I TOXIC
[15:45] <segregate> LOL
[15:45] <doctorzzz> knee gears... cmon dude with that cheer
[15:45] <stumpygee> LUL
[15:45] <doctorzzz> reakky
[15:45] <allntzz> faks and tushies Kappa
[15:45] <wingsdynasty> lol
[15:45] <paddingtonbear187> what he say
[15:45] <blacktemplar2252> I can feel it coming in the air tonight. Rage
quit. I've been waiting for this moment all my life. Rage Quit. Rage
Ouit.
[15:45] <vendatus> LUL
[15:45] <paddingtonbear187> mskkO
[15:45] <segregate> TriHard
[15:45] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> TriHard
[15:46] <alexander rossi> TriHard
[15:46] <paddingtonbear187> thanks for the MONEY DUMMY
[15:46] <segregate> LIL
[15:46] <segregate> LUL
[15:46] <super slade> @BlackTemplar2252 Oh LAWWD
[15:46] <paddingtonbear187> InuyoFace
[15:46] <superslygaming> 1st btw
[15:46] <stinkinburrows> cmon bruv
[15:46] <ashligast> I never. Failed. The mission.
[15:46] <rockstar0182> Crash BandiPhil
[15:46] <allntzz> hmm nice shortcut
[15:46] <vendatus> Is Holtzman another YTer? LUL
[15:46] <br/>
Slacktemplar2252> Hey he cheated cause he took a shortcut. But
the AI didn't how is that fair Kappa
[15:46] <huffysan> Can he tell the city just to drop this race?
[15:47] <purple knight24> ETA on Mario Sunshine?
[15:47] <solidussnakex> Lmao
[15:47] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:47] <segregate> RUBBER BANDING
[15:47] <paddingtonbear187> LMAO
[15:47] <impstardestroyer> LUL
[15:47] <segregate> LMFAO
[15:47] <allntzz> cucked
[15:47] <karlaborn> lel
[15:47] <kurojp> LUL
[15:47] <bethemadeagle> THERES NO RUBBER BANDING
[15:47] <segregate> physics
[15:47] <hodortarg> no rubbah bending BrokeBack
[15:47] <paddingtonbear187> right in to the SHHHHTUUmmmPPppP
[15:47] <blacktemplar2252> No phil you just can't drive
[15:47] <paddingtonbear187> mskkC mskkC
[15:47] <buckrog3rs> theres no rubberbanding but a lot of turn
clipping ;)
```

```
[15:47] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil They have NOS TOO
[15:47] <alukart177> Nice game bungie ResidentSleeper
[15:47] <majinboo3> LOl
```

- [15:47] <majinboo3> DEAD LAST
- [15:47] <stumpygee> LUL
- [15:47] <doctorzzz> LOOOL
- [15:47] <misterbear805> LUL
- [15:47] <thatindieglo> PJSugar CoolStoryBob PJSalt
- [15:47] <segregate> LOOK DOOD
- [15:47] <marshmelons> im looking
- [15:47] <bethemadeagle> CLETUS X KATE
- [15:47] <segregate> LMFA00
- [15:47] <hodortarg> this simulation is too hard
- [15:47] <paddingtonbear187> LOOOK at it mskkUH
- [15:47] <darkness scorpion> look!
- [15:47] <doctorzzz> i cant anymore
- [15:47] <kurojp> this is gold
- [15:47] <blacktemplar2252> RAGE QUIT
- [15:47] <allntzz> HAHHA
- [15:47] <impstardestroyer> oh man I thought Leanne was Leanna for a second my heart stopped
- [15:47] <bowledge you got this phil!
- [15:47] <segregate> loooooooool
- [15:47] <secretbossfight> Cletus keeps phasing back in at a standstill
- [15:47] <hiimcarson> car won't drive itself dood
- [15:48] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay MayDay
- [15:48] spookywun> atpRtsd
- [15:48] <blacktemplar2252> COME ON
- [15:48] <i came here to something> O C T A V E S Kappa
- [15:48] krowsader> PJSalt LUL
- [15:48] <wingsdynasty> i agree , Porsche's are
- [15:48] <karlaborn> slew control
- [15:48] <ziibrah> I love this
- [15:48] <segregate> CMON DOOD
- [15:48] <blacktemplar2252> WE NEED IT
- [15:48] <bethemadeagle> ok ok im done just havin fun kathrine
- [15:48] <ashligast> Phil not everytime someone overtakes you is rubberbanding lol
- [15:48] <darksydetoxic> Bugged car Kappa
- [15:48] <alukart177> moon2M
- [15:48] <netguy503> This is amazing
- [15:48] <super slade> the car said "yeah, that's enough for now, I'm out of here"
- [15:48] <musclesforbones> nothing wrong with rubber bands, they hold newspapers together
- [15:48] <captcaveman4201> u need to drive a BMW
- [15:48] <pedropatricio1991> this is what happens when you drink wine Mac Kappa
- [15:48] <fabsgnecco> geez dood
- [15:48] <segregate> focus
- [15:48] <blacktemplar2252> @Ashligast Oh but he thinks it is. He fails to know that they also have NOS too
- [15:48] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !streamstats
- [15:48] <nightbot> Stream stats: 30 fps, 602 viewers, 1080p resolution

```
[15:48] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:48] <rockstar0182> quit using nitro
[15:48] <vendatus> I see it driving in a zigzag dspPepe
[15:48] <buckrog3rs> LOL
[15:48] <bowlefbran> LOL
[15:48] <alukart177> :0
[15:48] <solidussnakex> Wow
[15:48] <divanerasmus> Fucing cunt game
[15:48] <allntzz> Karmas a bitshh
[15:48] <blacktemplar2252> HE HAS NOS
[15:48] <alukart177> monkaS
[15:48] <kushiyakitori> get out of the damn vegetation
[15:48] <wingsdynasty> looks like shes in a dodge neon
[15:48] <majinboo3> DAmn he thinks thtas keabba\]
[15:48] <thatindieglo> GoHam stay out the durt
[15:48] <stumpygee> LUL
[15:48] <killscreenss> LUL
[15:48] <netguy503> Its leanna
[15:48] <hodortarg> females can drive rubberbanding too HotPokket
[15:48] <stumpygee> SeemsGood
[15:48] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:49] <segregate> xD
[15:49] <bethemadeagle> ahahahah
[15:49] <majinboo3> I DIDNT DO THAt
[15:49] <bowledge this is the dark souls of racing games
[15:49] <blacktemplar2252> LMAO
[15:49] <captcaveman4201> rubber banding ! GTChimp
[15:49] <blacktemplar2252> YOU HIT A TREE AT OVER 100MPH. YOU REKT
[15:49] <nightbot> BlackTemplar2252 -> Please do not abuse capital
letters, thank you. [warning]
[15:49] <bethemadeagle> brb :D
[15:49] <superslygaming> Game is fake news
[15:49] <majinboo3> LKOL
[15:49] <majinboo3> WTF
[15:49] <segregate> WHAT
[15:49] <segregate> DOOD
[15:49] <stunted> Phil there is no rubberbanding in this game,
rubberbanding is a term used to describe a type of network delay in
multiplayer games. Non-existent in SP games. cheer100
[15:49] <wren22> lol
[15:49] <d2tz> WHY AM I TOXIC
[15:49] <blacktemplar2252> You hit a tree at over 100MPH you rekt
[15:49] <stinkinburrows> do they have offroad cars in this game?
[15:49] <vendatus> LUL
[15:49] <allntzz> cmon wipe yor ass wit the competition
[15:49] <aragorio> did they actually make that rubberband claim?
[15:49] <divanerasmus> FTG = Fuck This Fucking Game
[15:49] <i came here to something> Awww :(
[15:49] <purple knight24> WutFace
[15:49] <majinboo3> LOL that will trigger him
[15:49] <blacktemplar2252> @Stunted He won't read that, he will call you
a troll and to fuck off
[15:50] <spookywun> atpCarl
[15:50] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil QUIT THE GAME THEN
```

```
[15:50] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:50] <buckrog3rs> now THAT i believe
[15:50] <karlaborn> i don't really see anything wrong with the game :/
[15:50] <misterbear805> LUL
[15:50] <impstardestroyer> Enza Denino
[15:50] <doctorzzz> AHAHAHAH
[15:50] <stunted> @BlackTemplar2252 probably LUL
[15:50] <plaqueweilder97> DecentPlacePhil
[15:50] <tourwithme> that may go against you phil in the future
[15:50] <stumpygee> LUL
[15:50] <d2tz> WHY AM I TOXIC LUL
[15:50] <katexo234> dspPepe dspPepe
[15:50] <allntzz> 600 views noice LUL
[15:50] <alukart177> LuL
[15:50] <stunted> @BlackTemplar2252 it's triggering me though had to say
something
[15:50] <suckasurprise> poor peach got bodied
[15:50] <i came here to something> LUL LUL PJSalt
[15:50] <superslygaming> Lmao
[15:50] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> GoHam
[15:50] <bammbino> i love this game
[15:50] <thatindieglo> PowerUpL DogFace PowerUpR
[15:50] <huffysan> Do you need to be in 1st place to proceed?
[15:50] <blacktemplar2252> @Stunted Same, he's blaming the game when he
can't drive for shit
[15:50] <alexander rossi> NOW I'M CHARMED?!
[15:50] <m0xday> YOU SUCK NOT GAME @DarksydePhil
[15:50] <doctorzzz> ok last try then i gotta to to bed, fucking work
[15:50] <i came here to something> LUL PJSalt LUL Kappa NotLikeThis
[15:50] <super slade> the poor car is committing suicide non-stop
[15:50] <ally2113> 5 in ign so ...
[15:50] <katexo234> BlessRNG BlessRNG
[15:50] <captcaveman4201> punch em in da face n grab em by the pussy !!
[15:50] <kushiyakitori> A salty Saturday and salty Sunday. Quite the high
sodium weekend
[15:50] <nightzerker> Ha ha ha ha
[15:50] <hodortarg> High tier salt league ladies n gentleman
[15:50] <ceasefire17> h
[15:51] <hot rey> cheer20 Wassup Phil! :) I'm not telling you how to race
but try to race without using your Nos? I think your using it at wrong
times, on corners, top of hills and this is sending you all over the
place. Keep up the awesome work buddy! Appreciate everything you do! :)
[15:51] <ceasefire17> HaHAA
[15:51] <burnout26> try easy difficulty
[15:51] <thatindieglo> 4Head fucking stomach hurts from laughing
[15:51] <vendatus> dspAngrydsp
[15:51] <bowledge and some state of the stat
definitely doable
[15:51] <superslygaming> Im voting for nfs next patreon
[15:51] <buckrog3rs> countdown to shutdown
[15:51] <bammbino> @Super Slade LMFAO
[15:51] <majinboo3> WOW
[15:51] <segregate> well... at least you tried LUL @Stunted
[15:51] <impstardestroyer> LUL
```

```
[15:51] <rockstar0182> its you phil, racing games arent your forte
[15:51] <majinboo3> WTF
[15:51] <d2tz> KEK
[15:51] <alukart177> Lmao
[15:51] <purple knight24> LOL
[15:51] <bammbino> ROFL!!!!!
[15:51] <doctorzzz> LOOL
[15:51] <blacktemplar2252> @Hot Rey You will be called a troll and to
fuck off lol
[15:51] <arnity> LOL
[15:51] <segregate> LUL
[15:51] <stunted> @Segregate LUL fucking hell
[15:51] <darkness scorpion> thanks game!
[15:51] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> riPepperonis LUL
[15:51] <vendatus> Jesus
IS HOW you shud race LUL Keepo
[15:51] <allntzz> SodiumChloride paradise
[15:51] <stinkinburrows> thanks a lot sledgehammer
[15:51] <stinkinburrows> Kappa
[15:52] <fabsgnecco> imagine him driving irl lol
[15:52] <lestertheunlikely13> I'm strictly against patreon but this is
gold
[15:52] <d2tz> omg random reloading mechanics bugged
[15:52] <blacktemplar2252> @paddingtonBEAR187 A professional driver could
tell him how to race and he'd still suck
[15:52] <hot rey> Just trying to help out
[15:52] <bammbino> so close to hitting those trees
[15:52] <paddingtonbear187> @blacktemplar2252 LUL
[15:52] <captcaveman4201> like nightcrawler when he spawns in a wall
[15:52] <buckrog3rs> its called air
[15:52]  cprest0n1> stay on the road LUL'
[15:52] <blacktemplar2252> YOU WERE AIRBORNE
[15:52] <blacktemplar2252> DERP
[15:52] <paddingtonbear187> mskkC
[15:52] <katexo234> I've lost all hope SwiftRage TPFufun
[15:52] <bammbino> RIP Bobbi
[15:52] <alexander rossi> phil is gonna win!!!
[15:52] <budget31> omg is this the same race
[15:52] <ashligast> Some of the best salt in a while!
[15:52] <doctorzzz> he just needs to go STRAIGHZ
[15:52] <kushiyakitori> the AI loves to give a ton of openings
[15:52] <hands celebratory> too bad you can't shoot their tires out
[15:52] <bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge=
[15:52] <allntzz> Wow 600 views, people love stream PJSalt
[15:52] <d2tz> WHY AM I TOXIC
[15:53] <segregate> DOOD WTF
[15:53] <blacktemplar2252> HAHAHAHHAAH
[15:53] <elcspx> LETS GO PogChamp
[15:53]  krowsader> @allntzz its funny
[15:53] <misterbear805> all of a sudden Kappa
[15:53] <bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge=
[15:53] <katastrophe> Helloo kattaHi
```

```
[15:53] <captcaveman4201> i still think the GRID racing games are the
best for racing
[15:53] <plaqueweilder97> Ghost Games + Phil = A stream made in heaven
[15:53] <elcspx> NotLikeThis
[15:53] <bammbino> is phil racing with his fight stick?
[15:53] <bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge=
[15:53] <drptolemy> you chokeè
[15:53] <kurojp> LMAO
[15:53] <segregate> amazing
[15:53] <allntzz> @krowsader ye dude cant argue LUL
[15:53] <kushiyakitori> @Bammbino LUL
[15:53] <mrscratch31> LUL
[15:53] <buckrog3rs> boulders have a way of taking control of your car
when you least expect it ;)
[15:53] <segregate> hi @Katastrophe
[15:53] <musclesforbones> well done nitro right into a tree LUL
[15:53] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil This is why you need jump for
your car phil
[15:53] <majinboo3> LOL
[15:54] <wingsdynasty> lul
[15:54] <thatindieglo> Can't control it uses nos
[15:54] <musclesforbones> fishtails belong to fishes, not on cars LUL
[15:54] <d2tz> WTF DOOD
[15:54] <solidussnakex> Lmao
[15:54] <mrscratch31> LUL
[15:54] <vendatus> you must beat Maxs sister Tess Kappa
[15:54] <burnout26> lol
[15:54] <blacktemplar2252> LMAO
[15:54] <alukart177> Im cracking the fuck up
[15:54] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil for goodness sake put the game on
easy its still challenging
[15:54] <purple knight24> Rage quit?
[15:54] <amwolfgang> Does this game ever end?
[15:54] <wingsdynasty> LMAO!
[15:54] <krowsader> LUL
[15:54] <captcaveman4201> tree
[15:54] <majinboo3> THE GAME SUCKS
[15:54] <impstardestroyer> L0000000L
[15:54] <paddingtonbear187> lmao rip TIP
[15:54] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Stop playing it then if you hate
it so much
[15:54] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil try using your switch controller!
[15:54] <katexo234> he doesn't know how to drift
[15:54] <drptolemy> looool
[15:54] <kushiyakitori> it will help
[15:54] <stunted> Ungrateful LUL
[15:54] <hodortarg> LUL sucky sucky LUL
[15:54] <alexander rossi> that guy was just trying to be helpful, no need
to be mean
[15:54] <paddingtonbear187> RIPPP THE TIIIP
[15:54] <segregate> damn shutdown
[15:54] <blacktemplar2252> YOU SUCK
[15:54] <paddingtonbear187> LUL
```

[15:54] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP

```
[15:54] <d2tz> So ungrateful
[15:54] <jlopez011> the game sucks!!!!
[15:54] <segregate> rip that cheer LUL
[15:54] <ashligast> I love this stream. I'm crying over here!
[15:54] <allntzz> omg this cracks me up for real
[15:54] <ceasefire17> drift fullspeed around a shart turn LUL
[15:54] <segregate> unlucky
[15:54] <wingsdynasty> this game sucks!!!
[15:54] <nightzerker> Git gud
[15:54] <lestertheunlikely13> He jumped so far lol
[15:54] <majinboo3> THe bottom line is the game ASS
[15:54] <johngaltwho> tip15 gosh you're beautiful
[15:54] <captcaveman4201> jus da tip
[15:54] <segregate> @allntzz ikr
[15:54] <bammbino> oh really?
[15:54] <misterbear805> so why are you playing?
[15:54] <musclesforbones> I don't think it's the game, prolly physics
fucking you
[15:54] <scoopula> cheer100 Protip: Win the race.
[15:55] <segregate> smoke a joint and watch this stream, too hilarious
4Head
[15:55] <stinkinburrows> they fucked up when they added dialogue that
repeats itself every time you redo a race
[15:55] <darksydetoxic> All the games fault.... Kappa
[15:55] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Don't thank them for the cheer
just rip them for it
[15:55] <vendatus> Every game sucks according to the streams LUL
[15:55] <ashligast> The toxicity
[15:55] <pli>zat5> this game blows
[15:55] <krowsader> wow git gud
[15:55] <jlopez011> i love this game
[15:55] <d2tz> imagine getting money for playing games 24/7 and still
being bad at them LUL
[15:55] <johngaltwho> cheer15 gosh you're beautiful
[15:55] < krowsader > REKT tip
[15:55] <blacktemplar2252> @d2tz ikr lol
[15:55] <wingsdynasty> worst game ive ever seen
[15:55] <tourwithme> fuck you for trying to help
[15:55] <paddingtonbear187> someone ban scoopula for his AWFUL TIP/ADVICE
[15:55] <budget31> You write words in your tip!? I can't read!
[15:55] <rockstar0182> its a combination of poor skill and poor game
making lol
[15:55] <captcaveman4201> no need for speed ?
[15:55] <kushiyakitori> LMAO @ that tip
[15:55] <purple_knight24> I thought the tip was to punch the devs in the
[15:55]  cprest0n1> you say that for every game
[15:55] <bammbino> can you guys imagine this 15fps shitfest in VR?
[15:55] <tourwithme>;
[15:55] <aragorio> apparently u gotta pay more to have him read a
paragraph
[15:56] <bammbino> LOL
[15:56] <krowsader> LUL
```

```
[15:56] <d2tz> LOL
[15:56] <segregate> rubber banding!!!!!!!!
[15:56] <nightbot> Segregate -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks.
[warning]
[15:56] <jlopez011> lol
[15:56] <xxxcryoxxx> Hes so full of anger
[15:56] <wingsdynasty> god damn rubber bands
[15:56] <impstardestroyer> LUL
[15:56] <majinboo3> WTF
[15:56] <stumpygee> LUL
[15:56] <burnout26> prob used nitro
[15:56] <misterbear805> that rubber band npc Kappa
[15:56] <plizzat5> dsp buys it
[15:56] <vendatus> gonna get passed
[15:56] <segregate> cmonBruh
[15:56] <krowsader> you boosted XD
[15:56] <huffysan> @Bammbino You can react faster with low FPS.
[15:56] <haytuff> its not my fault
[15:56] <maybegabby> Totally not his fault
[15:56] <jlopez011> wtf
[15:56] <majinboo3> NOT MY FAULT
[15:56] <blacktemplar2252> IT WAS YOUR FAULT
[15:56] <ceasefire17> not my fault LUL
[15:56] <bowledge So SNowy
[15:56] <musclesforbones> right into a wall, not my fault Kappa
[15:56] <d2tz> DOOD bugged mechanics
[15:56] <katastrophe> Racing games just seem so ResidentSleeper to me
[15:56] <darksydetoxic> Absolutely nothing he can do CarlSmile
[15:56] <kushiyakitori> lost control .... mid air?
[15:56] <mickjones90> drove his car straight into a wall nothing he could
do dood
[15:56] <haytuff> it never your fault is it
[15:56] <marshmelons> ITS NOT PHILS FAULT
[15:56] <maybegabby> Why? Cause you were driving that way
[15:56] <bowledge SoSnowy
[15:56] <vendatus> dspAngrydsp
[15:56] <bammbino> @huffysan i said for VR! the horrible framerate in VR
could kill a man
[15:56] <xxxcryoxxx> YOU DEFINITLY SHOULD STOP PLAYING NOW
[15:56] <nightbot> xxxCRYOxxx -> Please do not abuse capital letters,
thank you. [warning]
[15:56] <i came here to something> V E E R
[15:56] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil This is why you need jump points
for your car Phil. Stop crying
[15:56] <musclesforbones> try using a blue shell LUL
[15:56] <plagueweilder97> BUY YOUR WAY OUT !
[15:56] <stunted> He didn't thank me for my cheer :(
[15:56] <ashligast> How hard is it to understand the opponents have NOS
too?
[15:56] <rockstar0182> too much nitrous on jumps phil
[15:56] <buckrog3rs> momentum sux man
[15:57] <scoopula> @Stunted RIP
[15:57] <marshmelons> phil is one of the best games on the west coast. he
knows how to play
```

```
[15:57] <paddingtonbear187> @stunted not surprised lol
```

- [15:57] <katastrophe> There should be remove wall microtransactions for safer driving Keepo
- [15:57] <segregate> @Stunted cheer again with the same message please
- [15:57] <johngaltwho> so I take it this is a new game? didn't even know it was coming out
- [15:57] <blacktemplar2252> @Stunted Don't worry about it, he isn't worth it lol
- [15:57] <budget31> Let go of the accelerator my man!
- [15:57] <d2tz> dood bugged nitrus
- [15:57] <kushiyakitori> nitrous stopped half way up the hill
- [15:57] <paddingtonbear187> mskkUH
- [15:57] <darkone667> deja vu
- [15:57] <segregate> @paddingtonBEAR187 cuz he has money and im broke
- [15:57] <bammbino> i admit that phil sucks at this game, but i can see
- the pay wall filled with \$ signs
- [15:57] <amwolfgang> @Katastrophe Microtransactions are padding for the road. Kappa
- [15:57] <blacktemplar2252> Phil clearly doesn't know how gravity works
 lol
- [15:57] <musclesforbones> this is the one I can feel it
- [15:57] <haytuff> doesnt that even happen in fuckin mario kart when you go off the track you lose speed
- [15:57] <paddingtonbear187> @segregate i get that but its not really fair
- [15:57] <aragorio> dollar XD
- [15:57] <vendatus> give it the full beans LUL
- [15:57] <haytuff> but not his fault
- [15:57] <blacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones I bet you it isn't
- [15:57] <segregate> 4Head @paddingtonBEAR187
- [15:58] <buckrog3rs> whats the definition of insanity again? ;)
- [15:58] <katastrophe> @amwolfgang HAA :D
- [15:58] <stunted> cheer50 Phil please allow me to reiterate that rubberbanding is a multiplayer latency issue. It doesn't occur in singleplayer games. Thanks buddy:)
- [15:58] <alukart177> ClappyHype SoSnowy
- [15:58] <paddingtonbear187> lol
- [15:58] <blacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones And it won't be his fault
- [15:58] <musclesforbones> @BlackTemplar2252 , you're on
- [15:58] <segregate> LOL @Stunted
- [15:58] <kushiyakitori> its not rubber band. they used the SHORTCUT you screamed about before
- [15:58] <purple knight24> Wait this is single player?
- [15:58] <segregate> this nigga
- [15:58] <pli>zat5> rubber banding is real
- [15:58] <budget31> WHY AM I RUBBERBANDING?
- [15:58] <musclesforbones> damn
- [15:58] <d2tz> DOOD WHAAAT
- [15:58] <super slade> LuL
- [15:58] <majinboo3> Stunted GTAB
- [15:58] <jlopez011> lol
- [15:58] <segregate> DOOD cmMONNN
- [15:58] <purple knight24> Yet he claims rubber banding?
- [15:58] <bammbino> dspNothing dspNothing

```
[15:58] <secretbossfight> Everybody can just cheer and copy/paste
@Stunted's message LUL
[15:58] <huffysan> I wondedr how dust is tastes like. Probably like sand.
[15:58] <thatindieglo> PowerUpL OSkomodo PowerUpR lay off the nos
[15:58] <aragorio> lol @Stunted sense the mood, man
[15:58] <katastrophe> kattaFeels
[15:58] <huffysan> wonder"
[15:58] <majinboo3> WTF
[15:58] <alexander rossi> stop holding the gas down through corners
[15:58] <kurojp> LOOOL
[15:58] <amwolfgang> @Stunted LUL IceCold
[15:58] <scoopula> LMAO
[15:58] <paddingtonbear187> stunned is gonna get xecBOOT
[15:58] <jlopez011> wtf
[15:58] <bammbino> LFM AOA
[15:58] <darkone667> this should be played with some initial d music
[15:58] <scoopula> invisible wall
[15:58] <d2tz> LOL
[15:58] <stumpygee> LUL
[15:58] <darkness scorpion> thats fair!
[15:58] <misterbear805> he just rubber banded his way to first Kappa
[15:58] <arnity> LMAO
[15:58] <radarridr> nothing he could do
[15:58] <jlopez011> lol
[15:58] <maybegabby> Yes
[15:58] <super slade> stomach...starting to hurt
[15:58] <mrscratch31> LUL
[15:58] <br/>
Solacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones Lol looks like I win
[15:58] <d2tz> "I can fly"
[15:58] <allntzz> This is A$$
[15:58] <vendatus> Wot
[15:58] <johngaltwho> isn't rubber banding what they do in HITMAN? WHen
you get close to a target they start initiating their routine
[15:58] <dooley258> Hahahaha
[15:58] <wren22> Never accepting responsibility is a sign of psychopathy.
[15:58] <burnout26> failfish10 nothing I can do
[15:59] krowsader> gonna need my pizza for this
[15:59] <guilvmrd> 03 - leanne
[15:59] <hiimcarson> PJSalt
[15:59] <drptolemy> this is a beautiful disaster lol
[15:59] <katexo234> dspNothing dspNothing
[15:59] <dooley258> This is hilarious
[15:59] <radarridr> "according to the game it's my fault" well then who's
fault was it phil?
[15:59] <stunted> Why would I get banned for giving information guys? LUL
[15:59] <musclesforbones> @BlackTemplar2252, not over yet Kappa
[15:59] <segregate> HUH
[15:59] <darksydetoxic> Phil looking good today Kappa
[15:59] <lestertheunlikely13> I'm dead I can't anymore
[15:59] <paddingtonbear187> @stunted EXACTLY.
[15:59] <stunted> Kappa
[15:59] <d2tz> DSP tries it: Off road racing
[15:59] <majinboo3> WAT
[15:59] <haytuff> a snortful disastor
```

```
[15:59] <seventh cloud> yes, its your fault man.. u don't know how to
drive lol...
[15:59] <allntzz> over 600 views
[15:59] <segregate> dude that drift
[15:59] <haytuff> disaster
[15:59] <ashligast> I'm dying over here
[15:59] <maybegabby> Phil is so bad at this game
[15:59] <segregate> @Ashligast same
[15:59] <blacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones Want a bet
[15:59] <buckrog3rs> LOL is there someone else in the car? I think I saw
someone ;)
[15:59] <ceasefire17> lmfao the choke at the last second
[15:59] <wingsdynasty> this game is the devil!
[15:59] <paddingtonbear187> @stunted but you will be banned shortly just
wait for it lmao LUL
[15:59] <kamjerzy> Guys, according to phil both Lag and rubber banding
occur on single player games the fuck?
[15:59] <bammbino> how are those windows still intact!!
[15:59] <kushiyakitori> WHAT?! dspShock LUL
[15:59] <scoopula> offroad races in the game are garbage
[15:59] <allntzz> The love AND hate is real
[15:59] <segregate> Fil is a great entertainer :D
[15:59] clizzat5> bottom line this is 2017 and these games bring nothing
original to the table it's a cash grab
[15:59] <stunted> paddingtonBEAR187 FeelsBadMan
[15:59] krowsader> noob racer on dirt road LUL
[15:59] <paddingtonbear187> :(
[16:00] <rockstar0182> porsche are known for bad handling
[16:00]  color is thought hazards only appear when youre in first
[16:00] <wingsdynasty> has anybody beat this game, i think not
[16:00] <purple knight24> FAILED
[16:00] <d2tz> LUL
[16:00] <burnout26> try playing on Easy
[16:00] <mickjones90> final, f this
[16:00] <amwolfgang> is this an offroad car?
[16:00] <alexander rossi> let off the gas around corners
[16:00] <impstardestroyer> be decent at video games would probably help
you win LUL
[16:00] <starfoxstatic> dsp tries it: bugged driving mechanics
[16:00] <musclesforbones> @BlackTemplar2252, I quess I owe you a million
bucks LUL
[16:00] <seventh cloud> yeah sure.. the game is bad cause u are bad..
[16:00] <segregate> yes @amwolfgang
[16:00] <kamjerzy> @darksydephil rubberbanding doesn't happen on single
layer games only multiplayer
[16:00] <katexo234> dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
[16:00] <doctorzzz> fisson mailed
[16:00] <thatanonybear> @Stunted i mised it, why would you get banned? :P
[16:00] <hodortarg> different car with better handling?
[16:00] <thatindieglo> Do not use nos until your STRAIGHT
[16:00] <secretbossfight> I thought I had to pay money to watch "The
Disaster Artist" but here it is on Twitch
[16:00] <blacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones Yep lol
```

```
[16:00] <katastrophe> I'll happily admit, I can do most things in games
fairly well but have me race/drive? I'm totally useless
[16:00] <wingsdynasty> this is a very bad game
[16:00] <paddingtonbear187> WRONG
[16:00] <majinboo3> WRONG
[16:00] <super slade> WRONG
[16:00] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL
[16:00] <darkone667> you can only win if you play Deja Vu
[16:00] <bammbino> WRONG
[16:00] <starfoxstatic> WRONG
[16:00] <stumpygee> wrong
[16:00] <wingsdynasty> WRONG!
[16:00] <drptolemy> wrooong
[16:00] <segregate> @Stunted WRONG
[16:00] <d2tz> LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL
[16:00] <thatindieglo> WRONG PowerUpL GoHam PowerUpR
[16:00] <ceasefire17> SAD
[16:00] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP stunted xecRIP
[16:00] <musclesforbones> Kappa
[16:00] <allntzz> Moar PJSalt
[16:00] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil How do you know
[16:00] <deanofmeangamejardin> WRONG
[16:00] <thatanonybear> @SecretBossFight LMAO LUL
[16:00] <d2tz> Wrong phil
[16:00] <vendatus> change the diff to easy who cares at this point LUL
[16:00] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe I suck at racing games as well.
[16:00] <misterbear805> thats rubber banding? LUL
[16:00] <amwolfgang> @Segregate thx
[16:00] <wingsdynasty> WRONG!!
[16:00] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> WRONG GTChimp
[16:00] <haytuff> you are WONG
[16:00] <katastrophe> Driving is just BrokeBack
[16:00] <segregate> absolutely WRONG
[16:00] <stunted> cheer50 WRONG
[16:00] <darkone667> PJSalt PJSalt PJSalt
[16:00] <hands celebratory> wooo
[16:00] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Are you a game designer or a
dev?
[16:00] <redrum2134> What
[16:00] <netquy503> The event is 5 levels above yours
[16:00] <captcaveman4201> ripcheer100 Matt Lauer lolololol
[16:00] <starfoxstatic> dsp tries it: artificial speed boost
[16:00] <bammbino> @Stunted that is the reaction you wanted LuL
[16:00] <scoopula> The rubbberbanding in this game is atrocious
[16:01] <majinboo3> Phil could make a better driving game in his sleep
[16:01] <rockstar0182> let go of the gas to gain control
[16:01] <seventh cloud> try to play mario kart maybe
[16:01] <hands celebratory> LUL
[16:01] <blue chopper> you a r e W R O N G
[16:01] <bethemadeagle> ok back
[16:01] <wingsdynasty> what a horrible shitty shit game
[16:01] <katastrophe> @ChairmanCaleb Yea, like, in GTA races whenever
friends always wanted to do car stuff or race, I was all kattaFeels
[16:01] <allntzz> Phils an oldschool guy...either DO or DIE
```

```
[16:01] * thatanonybear kisses Eagle
```

- [16:01] <vendatus> that's called ai using your slipstream LUL
- [16:01] <bethemadeagle> he still on this
- [16:01] <hiimcarson> @stunted you're just giving him more money
- [16:01] <blacktemplar2252> @BetheMadEagle You didn't miss much, just more salt
- [16:01] <bammbino> @BetheMadEagle you missed some good shit lol
- [16:01] <segregate> shortcut
- [16:01] <radarridr> phil you never even played mario kart cause it came out when you were heavily into street fighter
- [16:01] <chairmancaleb> @katastrophe, LUL
- [16:01] spookywun> Rubber band AI refers to a feature of artificial
 intelligence found in racing titles that is designed to prevent players
 from getting too far ahead of computer-controlled opponents.
- [16:01] <buckrog3rs> this is the run :)
- [16:01] <johngaltwho> cheer10 phil you lookin jacked baby
- [16:01] * bethemadeagle kisses bear
- [16:01] <stumpygee> i thought rubberbanding was issues with lag LUL
- [16:01] <segregate> hes gunna win this watch
- [16:01] <musclesforbones> mac attack LUL
- [16:01] <stunted> Should I link him an article which explains rubberbanding or nah?
- [16:01] <blue chopper> do it
- [16:01] <pli>zzat5> @spookywun lawl
- [16:01] <ceasefire17> He wont read it LOL
- [16:01] <majinboo3> Stunted you dont seem to understand
- [16:01] <super slade> don't stop now
- [16:01] <thatanonybear> @Stunted you cant post links lol
- [16:01] <stumpygee> VoteYea
- [16:01] <segregate> mac attack TriHard
- [16:01] <deanofmeangamejardin> Do it LUL
- [16:01] <twinturbocrownvic> I'll smoke that ass
- [16:02] <bammbino> @Stunted dont, you'll risk getting banned by the bot
- [16:02] <wingsdynasty> put a rubber band around ur dick, very painful
- [16:02] <blacktemplar2252> @SpookyWuN Funny in Formula One I can lap the whole field in a full race distance and they never rubber band
- [16:02] <haytuff> he wont read it
- [16:02] <plaqueweilder97> @DarksydePhil try another race?
- [16:02] <majinboo3> there is the concept of rubber banding in racing games and then theres rubber banding internet
- [16:02] <stunted> LUL
- [16:02] <majinboo3> They are 2 seperate things
- [16:02] <segregate> rubber banded cars
- [16:02] <lestertheunlikely13> @buckrog3rs how have you been man haven't seen you in awhile
- [16:02] <hands celebratory> don't let them in
- [16:02] <purple knight24> "On my ass, again"
- [16:02] <paddingtonbear187> @stunted EVEN IF YOURE right Youre WRONG. lmao
- [16:02] <starfoxstatic> WRONG
- [16:02] spookywun> @BlackTemplar2252 thats a google def. not mine LuL
- [16:02] <johngaltwho> why ague with phil? just watch the show lol
- [16:02] <bammbino> shortcut INC
- [16:02] <segregate> FOCUS

```
[16:02] <marshmelons> leanna right on his ass [16:02] <allntzz> wow hes way upfront this time
```

- [16:02] <blacktemplar2252> @SpookyWuN Yeah google is full of shit lol
- [16:02] <thatindieglo> Still doesn't take the fucking shortcut
- [16:02] <majinboo3> If you dont want to call it rubber banding its still cheating
- [16:02] <paddingtonbear187> @marshmelons mskkO mskkO mskkO
- [16:02] <lestertheunlikely13> @johngaltwho how have you been haven't seen you in awhile
- [16:02] <musclesforbones> they are on your ass, cause they want some of that sweet b-hole
- [16:02] <majinboo3> the game is coded where the ai cars are far faster then your car $\,$
- [16:02] <amwolfgang> LUL
- [16:02] <allntzz> do it man
- [16:02] <bammbino> LOL
- [16:02] <tjksporty244> *Says game is terrible...Continues to play game*
- [16:02] <wingsdynasty> LMAO
- [16:02] <segregate> LOOOL
- [16:02] <solidussnakex> Rip
- [16:02] <drptolemy> omg
- [16:02] <katexo234> omg
- [16:02] <darkness scorpion> wow
- [16:02] <deanofmeangamejardin> LUL Cletus!
- [16:02] <jlopez011> wtf
- [16:03] <hands_celebratory> wooo
- [16:03] <burnout26> lol
- [16:03] <super slade> yikes
- [16:03] <allntzz> faaaaak
- [16:03] <starfoxstatic> I support phil, even though it's his fault not the game, I still agree that it's the game's fault
- [16:03] <segregate> unlucky carry on
- [16:03] <haytuff> did he just slam into the wall
- [16:03] <johngaltwho> @LesterTheUnlikely13 hey brother I'm good been gaming alot instead of watching
- [16:03] <haytuff> i missed it
- [16:03] <musclesforbones> IRL = bad
- [16:03] <segregate> LUL
- [16:03] <blue chopper> rekt
- [16:03] <majinboo3> WTF
- [16:03] <majinboo3> BULLSHIt
- [16:03] <wingsdynasty> WTF!
- [16:03] <vendatus> yeah good jump LUL
- [16:03] <ceasefire17> THATS ON ME LUL
- [16:03] <segregate> L0000000L
- [16:03] <bowlefbran> LUL SoSnowy
- [16:03] <bammbino> TERRIBLE
- [16:03] <alukart177> WutFace
- [16:03] <misterbear805> BabyRage
- [16:03] <thatanonybear> DSP PLS LUL
- [16:03] <thatindieglo> There's rubbanding and then there phil StrawBeary
- [16:03] <kushiyakitori> lmao
- [16:03] <majinboo3> UNINSTALL THE GHAME
- [16:03] <blacktemplar2252> The salt is real

```
[16:03] <stumpygee> im crying LUL
[16:03] <allntzz> HAHAHAHA
[16:03] <deanofmeangamejardin> Nothing he could do!
[16:03] <burnout26> lol
[16:03] <d2tz> LOOL
[16:03] <drptolemy> its you lol
[16:03] <segregate> LMAO
[16:03] <katastrophe> Omg haha
[16:03] <thatanonybear> @ThatIndieGlo LUL
[16:03] <katexo234> I'm done @vendatus dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
[16:03] <darkone667> 10 years, but some things neve change
[16:03] <spartan 67> snap disc
[16:03] <lestertheunlikely13> @johngaltwho nice what have you been
playing?
[16:03] <blacktemplar2252> THROW SOMETHING PLEASE
[16:03] <alukart177> SoNowy PJSalt
[16:03] <nightbot> BlackTemplar2252 -> Please do not abuse capital
letters, thank you. [warning]
[16:03] <kushiyakitori> yes, just scream at the top of your lugs :D LUL
[16:03] <bowlefbran> I LOVE YOU PHIL LUL CandyCane
[16:03] <dooley258> Hahahaha
[16:03] <zkiim> never his mistake lol
[16:03] <captainkirk221> lol
[16:03] <synapse 321> so positive
[16:03] <aragorio > lool
[16:03] <musclesforbones> stop playing and do hearthstone instead
[16:03] <bammbino> my stomach hurts so much
[16:03] <majinboo3> SMash the controller
[16:03] <onlydarkhearts> LUL
[16:03] spookywun> atpQuan
[16:03] <segregate> 634 viewers 4Head
[16:03] <wingsdynasty> do u ever think this is a act, that phil does this
for the views?
[16:03] <blacktemplar2252> I can feel the rage quit
[16:03] <doctorzzz> CLETUS FAILED
[16:03] <burnout26> gotta pull out of this game
[16:03] <alukart177> SoSnowy PJSalt
[16:03] <majinboo3> WTF
[16:03] <musclesforbones> or something that doesn't piss you off so much
[16:03] <aragorio> This one race has brough so many viewers
[16:03] <segregate> focus focuss....
[16:03] <hands celebratory> offline lag environment
[16:03] <kurojp> HAHAHA
[16:03] <haytuff> lmfao
[16:03] <segregate> nvm
[16:03] <majinboo3> I DID IT
[16:04] <ceasefire17> you didnt line it up right
[16:04] <johngaltwho> @LesterTheUnlikely13 I bought all the big releases
for black friday. working through shadow of war now
[16:04] <ceasefire17> LUL
[16:04] <divanerasmus> Rubberbanding is in every race in NFS , please
@DarksydePhil for goodness sake put it on easy
[16:04] <burnout26> gotta aim better
```

```
[16:04] <segregate> LOL
[16:04] <jlopez011> wtf
[16:04] <secretbossfight> Yeah, that's on me
[16:04] <bammbino> (final, fuck this)
[16:04] <kinggoken> man the views are climbing for this lol
[16:04] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MayDay MayDay MayDay
[16:04] <blacktemplar2252> You hit a tree
[16:04] <misterbear805> that angle of approach
[16:04] <karlaborn> "How is bad driving my fault??!!"
[16:04] <ocookiemonstah> LOOOOL he' sso bad
[16:04] <mickjones90> he keeps hitting the same wall each time
[16:04] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil You hit a tree Phil
[16:04] <super slade> as the kids say "I can't even"
[16:04] <doctorzzz> WutFace
[16:04] <bethemadeagle> heh heh heh
[16:04] <thatindieglo> VoteNay
[16:04] <stinkinburrows> do a jump
[16:04] <amwolfgang> This game is GREAT :rage:
[16:04] <chairmancaleb> This is why I love Phil LUL
[16:04] <tjksporty244> Says game is terrible Continues to play game lol
[16:04] <haytuff> @DarksydePhil dont break your controller
[16:04] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP joySHTIQ
[16:04] <chomchamp> Phil bringing old gta San Andreas memory back all the
salt back then
[16:04] <bammbino> you got this phil! we all believe in you
[16:04] <purple knight24> You took the jump at a wrong angle
@DarksydePhil
[16:04] <br/>
bruthicus> try jumping straight
[16:04] <starfoxstatic> #downsyndromephil
[16:04] <thatindieglo> Squid1 Squid2 Squid3 Squid4
[16:04] <allntzz> again and again and again theres a tree, a jump, a
buq....shiiiit
[16:04] <vendatus> that was on you LUL
[16:04] <haytuff> @DarksydePhil patreon goal for another controller
[16:04] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Then you are jumping in the
wrong direction dummy
[16:04] <pli>zat5> game blows
[16:04] <bethemadeagle> hhe is def at a 10 now he slamming his table
[16:04] <segregate> this game sucks
[16:04] <alukart177> Thanks kojima ResidenetSleeper
[16:04] <plagueweilder97> git gud
[16:04] <slavik odessit> *hits a rock* It's not my phalt
[16:04] <stunted> cheer100 Hi Phil, I've emailed you an article
explaining rubberbanding in depth. I think you'll find that you sir are
WRONG. Good day. :)
[16:04] <hands celebratory> offline lag environment
[16:04] <scoopula> This game is hot garbage
[16:04] <ashligast> Phil, technically you've been winning the game a
[16:04] <dooley258> How is the ai doing these jumps flawlessly
[16:04] <fabsqnecco> i think it's called catch-up system, but people
called it rubberband
[16:04] <bammbino> LOL stuned
[16:04] <johngaltwho> haven't seen phil slam something in years
```

```
[16:04] <ziibrah> Bunch of dum dumbs
[16:04] <blacktemplar2252> @Stunted LOL
[16:04] <katexo234> fgseghijnbg dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
[16:04] <kushiyakitori> lol stunted :D
[16:04] <huffysan> I like Need For Speed Payback.
[16:04] <karlaborn> stunted lol
[16:05] <budget31> Phil the rocks stop you
[16:05] <ceasefire17> LOL stunted
[16:05] <deanofmeangamejardin> stunted LUL
[16:05] <aragorio> stunted, hahahaha
[16:05] <thatindieglo> CrreamAwk "I made the JAMP"
[16:05] <kittyspank> rubberband man
[16:05] <super slade> NUDNIK trees
[16:05] <amwolfgang> @Stunted LUL IceCold
[16:05] <shadowx22222> Really don't understand why's he's so angry unless
he's just stretching the game out.
[16:05] <rockstar0182> you messed up lol
[16:05] <musclesforbones> tiss but a flesh wound
[16:05] <lestertheunlikely13> @johngaltwho okay I haven't been able to
play in awhile
[16:05] <allntzz> hey hes doing something right....the viewers going up
right.... LUL
[16:05] <quilvmrd> cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
cheer1 cheer1 my nama yiff
[16:05] <paddingtonbear187> stunted SEE YOU AT YOUR funeral BROTHA mskkO
mskkS mskkS mskkS
[16:05] <vendatus> stunted the hero we need Kappa
[16:05] <bammbino> stunted is having such a good day
[16:05] <stunted> LUL
[16:05] <buckrog3rs> car is possessed :)
[16:05] <musclesforbones> inb4 this is the one Kappa
[16:05] <bammbino> @Stunted worth every bit/penny
[16:05] <chairmancaleb> idiots giving him money just to insult him LUL
[16:05] <seventh cloud> NA player lul
[16:05] <thatanonybear> Stunted about to get punted by DSP outta chat :P
[16:05] <pli>zat5> this game sucks monkey turds
[16:05] <tourwithme> Thanks for the money dummies
[16:06] <purple knight24> @Stunted I would also like a email on
rebberbanding in single player mode aswell
[16:06] <stunted> @ThatAnonyBear LUL
[16:06] <bethemadeagle> :koala: :gun:
[16:06] <haytuff> SLAMS INTO THE WALL
[16:06] <fabsgnecco> i want to read the article too @Stunted pm me pls
[16:06] <majinboo3> America actually has the best drivers in the world
[16:06] <majinboo3> its a fact
[16:06] <musclesforbones> if I didn't know better, I would think phil
doesn't want to win Kappa
[16:06] <bammbino> LOL
[16:06] <alukart177> LOL
[16:06] <segregate> @Stunted LUL
[16:06] <amwolfgang> Stunted BibleThump
[16:06] <ceasefire17> BabyRage
```

[16:06] <haytuff> NOTHING I CAN DO
[16:06] <radarridr> nothing i could do

```
[16:06] <thatanonybear> @majinboo3 LUL
[16:06] <chomchamp> lol
[16:06] <scoopula> dspNothing
[16:06] <captcaveman4201> GTChimp RED
[16:06] <johngaltwho> at least it's nice looking
[16:06] <br/> stop losing control if you can
[16:06] <pray4rock> lol
[16:06] <blacktemplar2252> @ThatAnonyBear I don't think they care lol
[16:06] <karlaborn> just pull up your loss of control prevent checklist
[16:06] <paddingtonbear187> atleast u got the chip
[16:06] <bammbino> he got a chip guys!
[16:06] <paddingtonbear187> mskkBird mskkGG
[16:06] <katexo234> dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp
[16:06] <vendatus> so break before the jump? LUL
[16:06] <buckrog3rs> dood Porsches dont have wings. it'd be sick i
know;)
[16:06] <hands celebratory> SabaPing
[16:06] <tjksporty244> Complains about car fish tailing but uses nitrous
while sliding in dirt...
[16:06] <musclesforbones> phil, I can take it LUL
[16:06] <thatanonybear> a Chip? dvvt dvvt
[16:06] <stunted> I'm just doing gods work folks, if I get the ban hammer
then I lived my life with purpose.
[16:06] <deanofmeangamejardin> LUL
[16:06] <radarridr> maybe try the breaks phil, just a pro tip
[16:06] <mrscratch31> LUL
[16:06] <kittyspank> wakka wakka
[16:06] <blacktemplar2252> ITS A STRAIGHT
[16:06] <majinboo3> This is only the level 3 mission to
[16:06] <bethemadeagle> :pands: :gun:
[16:06] <quilvmrd> yeff
[16:06] <this game is garbage> cheer10 slow down on the turns
[16:07] <budget31> Oh he's gonna love that cheer
[16:07] <kushiyakitori> gotta use brakes to slow down
[16:07] <amwolfgang> Buy loot boxes SwiftRage
[16:07] <impstardestroyer> oh my god lol
[16:07] <i_came_here_to_something> \( \text{JI} \) Just Can't...CONTROLLLL IT\( \text{J} \)
[16:07] <bammbino> LOL
[16:07] <majinboo3> THANKS FOR THE MONEY
[16:07] <paddingtonbear187> @vendatus break the KHANsole maybe
[16:07] <hands celebratory> LUL
[16:07] <segregate> free money
[16:07] <woodymencz> rip
[16:07] <haytuff> thanks 4 the money u stupid fuchs
[16:07] <darkness scorpion> CarlSmile
[16:07] <netguy503> Leanna is beating you phil
[16:07] <stunted> FeelsBadMan
[16:07] <katexo234> his jumps are horrible I don't give fuck anymore
[16:07] <gautyer> THANK YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS
[16:07] <slavik odessit> can't face facts
[16:07] <stunted> I'm not even a troll FeelsBadMan
[16:07] <nightbot> Gautyer -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank
you. [warning]
[16:07] <d2tz> thanks for the money dummy
```

```
[16:07] <chomchamp> yes free money from detractors
```

- [16:07] <amwolfgang> @Stunted GivePLZ <3
- [16:07] <i came here to something> \(\text{Simply Can't CONTROL MY DRIVETRAIN} \text{J} \)
- [16:07] <musclesforbones> I wish I had trolls giving me money, instead of living under my bridges
- [16:07] <chovi4> tdogRat
- [16:07] <plagueweilder97> thanks for the money dummies
- [16:07] <majinboo3> Stunted you been trolling for the last 3 hours
- [16:07] <pli>zat5> money dummie
- [16:07] <paddingtonbear187> THANKS. for the MONEY. YOU WORTHLESS human ${\tt DUMMYZ}$
- [16:07] <stinkinburrows> @Stunted he was talking about the tips, not the cheers
- [16:07] <vendatus> Kate language LUL
- [16:07] <paddingtonbear187> InuyoFace
- [16:07] <bethemadeagle> kate tell you bf cletus to not beat phil and let phil win
- [16:07] <blacktemplar2252> @Stunted See, can't take any critism
- [16:07] <purple_knight24> Get that money, get that money
- [16:07] <hankhillpropanegod> So you just tell the city to do something and they'll do it tdogTrigger
- [16:07] <misterbear805> @Stunted you are now Kappa
- [16:07] <burnout26> its the difficulty of the race
- [16:07] <stunted> @majinboo3 I haven't even been here for 3 hours friendo
- [16:07] <paddingtonbear187> @bethemadeagle LUL
- [16:08] <tjksporty244> No no, YOU cant do it lol
- [16:08] <hankhillpropanegod> Hahaha you join us and you can tell anyone you want whatever you want tdogRat tdogCoin
- [16:08] <spookywun> @Stunted dsp thinks am a troll too FeelsBadMan atpRtsd $\,$
- [16:08]

 Slacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Then why are you still playing the game? Normal people stop playing a game that they hate and play something they enjoy
- [16:08] <scoopula> Guys did you know you just tell the city to do something and they'll do it?
- [16:08]
 $^{\circ}$ 08]
 $^{\circ}$ 08 durnout 26 i wont flame you.. was this race hard for you and the BMW?
- [16:08] <stunted> We're all trolls together guys FeelsBadMan
- [16:08] <radarridr> @BlackTemplar2252 he says this for every game he plays.
- [16:08] clizzat5> @blacktemplar2252 bc it's a business
- [16:08] <tjksporty244> The game's not terrible, you are lol
- [16:08] <thatanonybear> @SpookyWuN youre not a troll? dspHmm
- [16:08] <katastrophe> Maybe I'm just messed up but it doens't bother me that Phil rages and blames the game. I'm entertained as a viewer, and in the end its his stream. Shame about all the trolls. :(Hope some other people are here for positive, or at the very least not negative vibes.
- [16:08] <burnout26> nope beat it first try
- [16:08] <shadowx22222> Phil, you're driving straight into trees, cliffs
- and/ or boosting into walls. How do you expect to win like that?
- [16:08] <karlaborn> @BlackTemplar2252 he doesn't enjoy any game tho
- [16:08] <blacktemplar2252> @Plizzat5 Ah no it's not remember thats why he didn't have to pay business taxes Kappa
- [16:08] <stunted> FFS

```
[16:08] <chomchamp> @blacktemplar2252 what your problem then
[16:08] <haytuff> my fuckin god
[16:08] <purple knight24> LOL
[16:08] <scoopula> Phil only blames the game when it's obviously at fault
[16:08] <paddingtonbear187> RUBBAR
[16:08] <chovi4> tdogRat1 tdogRat2
[16:08] <majinboo3> Kata you are a pimp without a doubt
[16:08] <burnout26> the last mission for this faction I had to try 10
times because of bull
[16:08] * allntzz magic?
[16:08] <br/> turn down your difficulty
[16:08] <musclesforbones> @DarksydePhil, I really think you should try
two player solitaire
[16:09] <hankhillpropanegod> Rubber banding tdogTrigger
[16:09] <hankhillpropanegod> GTChimp GTChimp
[16:09] <two bar king> lol say it louder
[16:09] <kittyspank> people just jelous that phil gets all the chicks and
monev
[16:09] <woodymencz> I think, Phil will have again fail
[16:09] <thatanonybear> DSP Tries It: Cutting Corners OpieOP
[16:09] <dennybooiii> why doesn't he get mad when the game rubber bands
him into 1st? Kappa
[16:09] <paddingtonbear187> @bruthicus wholy fuck thats the SMARTEST
THING IN CHAT
[16:09] spookywun> @ThatAnonyBear nope NotLikeThis
[16:09] <hands celebratory> stop taking the long route
[16:09] <purple knight24> The magic of rubberbanding LUL
[16:09] <bammbino> LuL
[16:09] <super slade> Dale knows rubber banding is a secret government
program
[16:09] <blacktemplar2252> @chomchamp Cause he can never say he is bad at
a game, it's always the devs fault lol
[16:09] <extracheeez> lol at offroad Panamera
[16:09] <haytuff> HE DROVE OFF THE ROAD
[16:09] <vendatus> 🖫 📲
[16:09] <majinboo3> OMG
[16:09] <scoopula> There was less rubberbanding in Diddy Kong Racing on
[16:09] <deanofmeangamejardin> LUL
[16:09] <reggieface420> leanne in 3rd place
[16:09] <bammbino> LFMAO
[16:09] <alukart177> LuL
[16:09] <kurojp> LUL
[16:09] <gautyer> lol
[16:09] * allntzz oh shzz i know to use color text--- evolutionnn
[16:09] <paddingtonbear187> u ran OUTTA FUEL
[16:09] <matt friday> LUL
[16:09] <onlydarkhearts> LUL
[16:09] <chovi4> fuck u hank tdogRat
[16:09] <buckrog3rs> ghosts
[16:09] <huffysan> @Stunted Can you send me e-mail about rubber banding
please?
[16:09] <paddingtonbear187> mskkC
[16:09] <runki> you're so bad dude
```

```
[16:09] <tjksporty244> Its dirt bro
```

- [16:09] <ceasefire17> your controller is haunted
- [16:09] <bammbino> hes gonna break something
- [16:09] <katastrophe> I hate cars man NotLikeThis
- [16:09] <paddingtonbear187> AMIRITE
- [16:09] <hankhillpropanegod> @chovi4 tdogTrigger
- [16:09] <majinboo3> This game is an EMBARESSMENT
- [16:09] <chomchamp> he does it for entertainment and views it's Phil choice
- [16:09] <buckrog3rs> gremlins
- [16:09] <segregate> its dirt
- [16:09] ray4rock> Tilt
- [16:09] <karlaborn> because you're going 140 mph?
- [16:09] <amwolfgang> @Stunted TakeNRG
- [16:09] <katexo234> bethe stop it
- [16:09] <misterbear805> so hitting every wall slowing you down causes npcs to rubber band?
- [16:09] <shadowx22222> Phiil just straight up, drove off the road...
- [16:09] <bethemadeagle> at this point might as well quit the game
- [16:09] <hankhillpropanegod> Phil it's rubber banding tdogSad
- [16:09] <tjksporty244> Have you ever driven a car?
- [16:09] <gautyer> you suck phil the game is alright
- [16:09] <pli>zat5> phil needs to play shit games to get shit money
- [16:09] <this_game_is_garbage> cheers10 your're using NOS at the wrong time
- [16:09] < mickjones 90> the problem with the car is between the seat and the steering wheel
- [16:09] <purple knight24> Rage quit?
- [16:09] <drptolemy> i dont know how you're brain work my friend
- [16:09] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Think you'll find you are terrible
- [16:09] <haytuff> have you ever played a good game @DarksydePhil
- [16:09] <pawosz94> its not broken you are
- [16:09] <burnout26> I noticed that happening to me when I use the handbrake to turn
- [16:09]
 oruthicus> @paddingtonBEAR187 thanks lol
- [16:09] <synapse_321> this one race is going to be a 3 part video on youtube
- [16:10] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe Wish more people saw it from your perspective. I enjoy the rage, but I don't hate him for it. Lot's of these people foam at the mouth over Phil sadly.
- [16:10] <slavik odessit> pure gold
- [16:10] <this game is garbage> cheer10 you're using NOS at the wrong time
- [16:10] <musclesforbones> @DarksydePhil, what's your favorite game?
- [16:10] <paddingtonbear187> xecRIP final, FUQ this is inevitable LADIES AND GENTLEMEN
- [16:10] <hankhillpropanegod> Pls stop attacking Phil sama tdogSad
- [16:10] <dooley258> What if he picks a better car
- [16:10] <aragorio> i wonder if theres rubberbanding in the game or not. Im honestly super confused
- [16:10] <blacktemplar2252> @This Game Is Garbage He won't read that
- [16:10] <majinboo3> Slavik you enjoying the show lool
- [16:10] <bammbino> this race reminds me of going 1/73 tries against
- Seymour in Mt. Gagazet w/o realizing i was under leveled

- [16:10] <vendatus> Phils blood pressure gotta be up there NotLikeThis
- [16:10]

 Sblacktemplar2252> Please for the love of god just stop playing and take to twitter
- [16:10] <hankhillpropanegod> Whoever the hell you want to do whatever the hell you want, that's the dream right? tdogRat tdogCoin
- [16:10] <stinkinburrows> i was gonna say hes using the nitrous while hes turning and drifting and shit
- [16:10] <segregate> smoke some weed and chill
- [16:10] <dukaduka> this popoff is brought to you by the amazing doritos locos tacos sold exclusively at Taco Bell.
- [16:10] <bruthicus> stop hitt
- [16:10] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> 10 more tries then DELETE
- [16:10] <darkone667> this race is the ludwig of nfs
- [16:10] <bambino> Porche + Phil + Offroad = NotLikeThis
- [16:10] <paddingtonbear187> @stinkinburrows that is true but you might get banned for saying it
- [16:10] <paddingtonbear187> LUL
- [16:10] <ceasefire17> Now I want Orange Chicken...
- [16:10] <musclesforbones> we may see an aneurysm live dspDeath
- [16:10] <ziibrah> Pretty sure there is rubberbanding, every racing game has it nowadays
- [16:10] * allntzz you gotta love the effort
- [16:10]
bruthicus> stop hitting the walls and stuff
- [16:11] * thatanonybear accelerates into a turn
- [16:11] <blacktemplar2252> @MusclesForBones Fingers crossed lol
- [16:11] <segregate> LOL
- [16:11] <purple_knight24> GivePLZ Phil take my anti-rubbberbanding energy GivePLZ
- [16:11] <segregate> ding!
- [16:11] <ashligast> Ok everybody, from your experience, what are the chances of Phil ragequitting?
- [16:11] <musclesforbones> LUL
- [16:11] <tjksporty244> If youd stop complaing about the game and actually learned the way it works, youd be doing better already
- [16:11] <bruthicus> and falling into the sides
- [16:11] <chomchamp> @blacktemplar2252 he is doing for entertainment and views and quality content
- [16:11] <super_slade> there's like 10,000 Porches at the bottom of that turn
- [16:11] <reggieface420> does the car not have brakes?
- [16:11] * bethemadeagle rides on bears back
- [16:11] <captainkirk221> he has it this time
- [16:11] <kozatof> Which mods here
- [16:11] <musclesforbones> no brakes on this hate train
- [16:11] <alukart177> @Super Slade LMA000
- [16:11] <bammbino> @Ashligast oh there will b a (final, fuck this) and
- this is coming from a fan
- [16:11] <segregate> LOL
- [16:11] <katastrophe> Phil won't ragequit, PowerUpL kattaZ PowerUpR
- [16:11] <deanofmeangamejardin> Thanks LUL
- [16:11] <majinboo3> LOL
- [16:11] <segregate> XDDD
- [16:11] <theqhostl> LUL
- [16:11] <kozatof> !mods

- [16:11] <matt friday> 4Head
- [16:11] <thatanonybear> OH
- [16:11] <holden mcgroin9> Nuthing you can doo
- [16:11] <pli>zat5> dsp bought it
- [16:11] <blacktemplar2252> @chomchamp Hardly quality when he complains about all the vids made from his failings and rages that are out of context
- [16:11] <bammbino> OH
- [16:11] <segregate> LOOL
- [16:11] <segregate> OHHHH
- [16:11] <karlaborn> lel
- [16:11] <hankhillpropanegod> More rubber banding tdogTrigger
- [16:11] <scoopula> he doesn't ragequit. He has never ragequit a game
- [16:11] <stunted> Phil killed Leanne PogChamp
- [16:12] <reggieface420> who put that wall there chat? cmonBruh
- [16:12] <slavik_odessit> same place, learns nothing LUL
- [16:12] <thatindieglo> Yeszzzzzz PowerUpL DogFace PowerUpR
- [16:12] <glorytobeh> oh snap what did I miss?
- [16:12] <paddingtonbear187> PowerUpL mskkC PowerUpR FINISH HIIIIIM
- [16:12] <hankhillpropanegod> GTChimp
- [16:12] <kushiyakitori> you've taken it before
- [16:12] <dennybooiii> "oh i went off the track and there was something in the way"
- [16:12] <haytuff> lmao leanne
- [16:12] <segregate> why boost there
- [16:12] <buckrog3rs> the rage is strong with this one. but its becoming more exhaustion at this point i'm afraid
- [16:12] <woodymencz> oh magic
- [16:12] <chovi4> chill phil chiiil tdogTrigger
- [16:12] <kozatof> @slavik odessit ru?
- [16:12] <burnout26> bammbino this race I beat first try. The next race is a circuit in this area. Then I forget whats after that I just know the last mission I had to restart 10 times because of how annoying the jumps are since u cant control your car in midair
- [16:12] <reggieface420> LOL
- [16:12] <blacktemplar2252> What a terrible game? Says the terrible driver
- [16:12] <musclesforbones> I don't think it's the game, prolly the super moon. once that 's done you can win the race
- [16:12] <tjksporty244> What a terrible driver
- [16:12] <hankhillpropanegod> This game suck go back to battle front 2 tdogTrigger
- [16:12] <thatindieglo> My MINIONS PowerUpL EleGiggle PowerUpR
- [16:12] <fabsgnecco> the new ludwig
- [16:12] <slavik odessit> @kozatof yep
- [16:12] <kuronbohanta> sad that racing games suck shit nowadays
- [16:12] <johngaltwho> going too fast means you can't stop lol
- [16:12] <bethemadeagle> princess peach and bobbi and kates bf cletus they are all here
- [16:12]

 Slacktemplar2252> You can't cheese this race phil. Might need to git gud
- [16:12] <katastrophe> Squid1 kattaZ Squid4 The anti-rubberbanding squid has entered chat <3
- [16:12] <thatindieglo> Oops
- [16:12]

 STOP LOSING CONTROL

```
[16:12] <misterbear805> LUL
```

- [16:12] <aragorio> its not a shortcut if there is a wall in the way?
- [16:12] <majinboo3> WTF
- [16:12] <segregate>
- [16:12] <secretbossfight> tpYGOobliterated
- [16:12] <kozatof> @slavik odessit how's it going brother
- [16:12] <alukart177> LuL
- [16:12] <vendatus> this might be be #1 worst game of 2017 LUL
- [16:12] <ceasefire17> Cmon! Lets go! LUL
- [16:12] <bammbino> ROFL
- [16:12] <chovi4> @HankHillPropaneGod yeah cause that game is good
- tdogTrigger tdogTrigger tdogTrigger
- [16:12] * thatanonybear accelerates into brick wall
- [16:12] <bethemadeagle> leanna
- [16:12] <scruffshark> XD
- [16:12] <alexander_rossi> problem might exist between controller and couch
- [16:12] <bethemadeagle> forrest gump
- [16:13] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil put the game on easy please
- [16:13] <purple knight24> RAGE QUIT i beg of you
- [16:13] <tjksporty244> I hope your mom still drives you around lol
- [16:13] <paddingtonbear187> RESSSTTTT
- [16:13] <slavik odessit> *spams NOS* I can't controll my car
- [16:13] <hankhillpropanegod> @chovi4 I'll fuck you up tdogTrigger
- [16:13] <holden mcgroin9> Lmfaooooi
- [16:13] <impstardestroyer> thats embarrassing
- [16:13] <paddingtonbear187> in PARADIZE
- [16:13] <reggieface420> accelerates into mountain, hey wtf who put this mountain here? SoBayed
- [16:13] * bethemadeagle looks at bear like he retarded
- [16:13] <blacktemplar2252> @Katastrophe But over cooking squid can make
- it seem like you're eating a rubber band. Hmmm TimmacTHINK
- [16:13] <hankhillpropanegod> @slavik odessit game is broken tdogTrigger
- [16:13] <thatanonybear>
- https://gaming.stackexchange.com/questions/250261/what-is-rubber-banding
- [16:13] <bammbino> @DarksydePhil this is your best playthrough EVER
- [16:13] <chovi4> @HankHillPropaneGod please no senpai tdogSad
- [16:13] <ziibrah> Frustration quit inc
- [16:13] <acelp > Can't drive through rocks :(
- [16:13] <blacktemplar2252> @Katastrophe timmacTHINK
- [16:13] <lestertheunlikely13> Things people do for views and money lol
- [16:13] <wouldyoulikesomeballz>!streamstats
- [16:13] <nightbot> Stream stats: 30 fps, 644 viewers, 1080p resolution
- [16:13] <haytuff> WISH THE LICENSE PLATE SAID G O U T
- [16:13] <nightbot> haytuff \rightarrow Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [16:13] <mickjones90> try to survive
- [16:13] <pli>zat5> money dummie
- [16:13] * thatanonybear kisses Eagle like I'm retarded
- [16:13] <woodymencz> this race is infinity
- [16:13] <burnout26> it sure is Bammbino much better than scarface
- [16:13] <rockstar0182> Phil I'm calling 911, you might be having a heart attack soon lol cheer1 cheer1

```
[16:13] <katastrophe> @BlackTemplar2252 *thinking intensifies*
[16:13] <lestertheunlikely13> Gotta say it's not a bad tactic
[16:13] <scoopula> hugh
[16:13] <aragorio> U gotta finish it man!
[16:13] <bethemadeagle> bye i dont like retarded kissed sorry
[16:13] <kozatof> @slavik odessit it's been long time since I've seen a
Slav here
[16:14] <reggieface420> i dont like retarded kissed Kappa
[16:14] <slavik odessit> @kozatof whatching Plill fail is pure gold, best
part of my evening :)
[16:14] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> KappaPride
[16:14] <thatanonybear> @BetheMadEagle :(
[16:14] <vendatus> WutFace
[16:14] <kozatof> @slavik odessit awesome
[16:14] <br/>
Soluegreentomato> hey I found a link to a video of someone
beating this race....how do I pass that along to dsp?
[16:14] <secretbossfight> Rubber-banding does happen in some games,
though. Mario Kart used to give you a "rival" specific to the character
you picked who could go above their top speed to always be breathing down
your neck
[16:14] <bethemadeagle> bear i like normal kisses the nice wet slob ones
vou do
[16:14] <bammbino> @burnout26 they should have made this a points based
thing like in mario kart type games.. i.e 2nd place adds X points 3 is Y
etc
[16:14]  krowsader> omg he is still on this race?
[16:14] <buckrog3rs> who designs a racing game with walls that reach out
and grab ya? I mean c'mon!;)
[16:14] <musclesforbones> this is the one!!!
[16:14] <blacktemplar2252> @Bluegreentomato He won't watch it
[16:14] <lestertheunlikely13> @thatanonybear I thought he was a man not
an eagle?
[16:14] <ashligast> I think we might be close to him claiming the game is
"boring"
[16:14] <purple knight24> Rubberbanding Magic
[16:14] <reggieface420> Leanne Kappa
[16:14] <hands celebratory> u crashed into the wall
[16:14] <holden mcgroin9> Dsp a discount mac from its always sunny
[16:14] <theqhostl> Max speed LUL
[16:14] <johngaltwho> has he yelled out POORLY MADE yet?
[16:14] <divanerasmus> @ThatAnonyBear please ask phil to put it on easy
[16:15] <thatanonybear> @LesterTheUnlikely13 he's a little bit of both :P
[16:15] <scoopula> That rubberband tho
[16:15] <reggieface420> max speed -60 mph
[16:15] <kushiyakitori> she didn't jump unnecessarily so of course she
dodged the trees
[16:15] <pinkdam> you ask him
[16:15] <haytuff> leanne
[16:15] <bammbino> @krowsader (final, fuck this) inc
[16:15] * huffysan Amateur Night.
[16:15] <musclesforbones> NVM :(
[16:15] <dennybooiii> "oh look magically a rock appears in front of me
```

and i hit it"

[16:15] <i came here to something> LUL

```
[16:15] <paddingtonbear187> COCKSTAR with the cheer
```

- [16:15] <ceasefire17> LUL "Im not mad"
- [16:15] <raghead55> I love you DSP
- [16:15] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Phil. they probably have jump points on their car. You don't
- [16:15] <majinboo3> the game just sucks ass
- [16:15] <vendatus> keep the KappaPride outta chat pls this is a pg stream LUL
- [16:15] <purple knight24> BoredQuit?
- [16:15] <katastrophe> Its a racing game, its just ResidentSleeper in general
- [16:15] <darkone667> neither is he toxic
- [16:15] <tjksporty244> Continues to play game
- [16:15] <pli>zat5> CoolStoryBob Bob ross hype
- [16:15] <scruffshark> So a bored quit again?
- [16:15] <burnout26> yea they should of made it so u didnt have to get First. Like top 4 thats how it is for the final mission. U have to get top 4 @Bammbino
- [16:15] <paddingtonbear187> damn
- [16:15] <impstardestroyer> @ashligast LUL
- [16:15] <thatindieglo> At least he's getting payed to play this
- [16:15] * thatanonybear kisses Vendatus
- [16:15] <super slade> OBS wants to join in on the crashing
- [16:15] <musclesforbones> this is the one! I'm willing to bet 50
- [16:15] <bethemadeagle> ven nope
- [16:15] <thatanonybear> @Super Slade LMAO
- [16:15] <i_came_here_to_something> I mean, the game's got questionable game design choices, but you're also just haphazardly going around corners and crashing into rocks
- [16:15] <bammbino> LOL
- [16:15] <reggieface420> LUL
- [16:15] <krowsader> LUL
- [16:15] <musclesforbones> god dammit
- [16:15] <dennybooiii> "i'm not good at racing games, so racing games are terrible"
- [16:15] <infinite_55> cheer50 Had to go to work for 2 hours. Have you made much progress since then?
- [16:15] <bluegreentomato> sounds like a lot of yelling for someone that's
 "not angry"
- [16:15]

 STOP HIITING STUFF
- [16:15] <alukart177> Rip 50 dlls LUL
- [16:15] <shadowx22222> feels like Phil's just running down the stream time until dinner. Then he can just make an excuse and quit the game.
- [16:15] <ashligast> Called it
- [16:16] <holden mcgroin9> Lmaooooo
- [16:16] <amwolfgang> This game is GOOD :rage:
- [16:16] <musclesforbones> this is the one, I'm betting 10
- [16:16] <vendatus> alright guess imma get banned then LUL
- [16:16] <huffysan> Maybe it's time to stop?
- [16:16] <bammbino> @infinite 55 perfect time to join!
- [16:16] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil You are angry at this game.
- Raging is a form of angry

- [16:16] <buckrog3rs> ok now its just getting silly lol might as well try blindfolded :)
- [16:16] <bammbino> @infinite 55 watch it on YT for some hardcore laughter
- [16:16] <burnout26> @infinite_55 He finished the Runner missions but stuck on the offroad
- [16:16] <tourwithme> No, a bored quit is when you're progressing and just stop. Like, Okay I'm just gonna quit this game even though I reached the next level
- [16:16] <allntzz> more and more viewers...phil is on to something here!!
- [16:16] <holden mcgroin9> Incredibly badly played too
- [16:16] <rockstar0182> Rage Quit Incoming guys and I dont blame him
- [16:16] <infinite 55> @Bammbino it would seem. lol
- [16:16] <gojirakunpls> wait so like, what happened to Tyler?
- [16:16] <12ksplash68> this is a mix of usar error and a horrible game
- [16:16] <blacktemplar2252> @tourwithme Watch the next time he rages it isn't out of anger, it's out of boredom
- [16:17] <allntzz> Actuall isnt this kinda like a reaction video?
- [16:17] <majinboo3> nah it wont be a ragequit it'l lbe a bored quit
- [16:17] <purple_knight24> Phil you should punch a pillow and pretend its a dev to release some stress
- [16:17] <burnout26> tyler doesnt do offroad races
- [16:17] <gojirakunpls> ohhh Okay
- [16:17] <reggieface420> @Gojirakunpls too many crashes and blows to the head he has a permanent concussion now they had to sub mac in
- [16:17] <gojirakunpls> Ha
- [16:17] <bammbino> INC
- [16:17] <tourwithme> Well, he'll SAY its a bored quit but.... you know
- [16:17] <i_came_here_to_something> a game making you rage so hard you get bored still technically counts as raging, just subdued
- [16:17] <burnout26> Tyler does Race and drag
- [16:17] <darkone667> philly you clearly speed up too much where you shouldnt
- [16:17] <musclesforbones> phil eat a summer sausage, that'll show em Kappa
- [16:17] <alexander rossi> phils gonna win
- [16:17] <katastrophe> This is the urn kattaLuck kattaLuck
- [16:17] <burnout26> Mac does drift and offroad
- [16:17] <pli>zzat5> gotta love the voices in this game
- [16:17] <super_slade> Tyler is more machine than man now, twisted and salty
- [16:17] <alukart177> He is doing it PogChamp
- [16:17] <elipsion> hes got it
- [16:17] <buckrog3rs> Id love to see a heatmap of where phil has hit the walls and how many times each ;)
- [16:17] <stunted> LUL
- [16:17] <burnout26> big lead dont mess up
- [16:17] <segregate> controll11
- [16:17] <dennybooiii> the only bad thing about the game is the casino slot upgrades and voice acting
- [16:17] <darkone667> simple rules go slower on turns
- [16:17] <kittyspank> games are just too hard nowadays even for a professional gamer
- [16:18] <paddingtonbear187> wall driving
- [16:18] <segregate> focus

```
[16:18] <ceasefire17> ?????
[16:18] <majinboo3> LOL
[16:18] <reggieface420> $1 budget on voice actors
[16:18] <kurojp> HAHA
[16:18] <misterbear805> LUL
[16:18] <katastrophe> The tree wanted a hug :D
[16:18] <scoopula> LMAO
[16:18] <krowsader> XD
[16:18] <deanofmeangamejardin> LUL
[16:18] <segregate> DOOD
[16:18] <reggieface420> LOL
[16:18] <gojirakunpls> HAH
[16:18] <majinboo3> WTf
[16:18] <purple knight24> N000000
[16:18] <segregate> CHILL
[16:18] <amwolfgang> Drives into a wall LUL
[16:18] <bammbino> USE THE SHORTCUT
[16:18] <shnopp> lmao
[16:18] <paddingtonbear187> WHAT THE
[16:18] <allntzz> Dude
[16:18] <bethemadeagle> ahaahahahahahahahahah
[16:18] <super slade> no phil no
[16:18] <onlydarkhearts> LUL
[16:18] <bammbino> stop turrning ffs
[16:18] <paddingtonbear187> mskkO mskkO mskkO
[16:18] <impstardestroyer> L0000000L
[16:18] <blacktemplar2252> LMAO
[16:18] <thatindieglo> Now that just dumb CrreamAwk
[16:18] <reggieface420> still in the lead against these max speed ai
Kappa
[16:18]  krowsader> im fucking dying LUL
[16:18] <i came here to something> If anything today's games are mostly
too easy, especially the AAA ones
[16:18] <ahungryrobot> saved by the glitch
[16:18] <majinboo3> oh wow the game let him win
[16:18] <purple knight24> BlessRNG BlessRNG BlessRNG BlessRNG
[16:18] <majinboo3> look they are off the map
[16:18] <deeqary3158> If drives like this in a game I would love to see
how he drives in real life
[16:18] <deanofmeangamejardin> So close will he hold on LUL
[16:18] <kurojp> The game has pity on phil now rubberbanding all cars
backwards LUL
[16:18] <allntzz> Phil is DOMINATING
[16:18] <super slade> this could be it
[16:18] <rockstar0182> The game ending is Mac Dying
[16:18] <extracheeez> AIs glitched out
[16:18] <bammbino> WILL HE DO IT?!
[16:18] <majinboo3> yea they let him win LOL
[16:18] <impstardestroyer> game felt bad LUL
[16:18] <chomchamp> views increased to 650, good going
[16:18] <segregate> YOU CAN DO IT
[16:18] <bammbino> 1mile!!!
[16:18] <vendatus> game took pity LUL
[16:18] <segregate> DO IT
```

```
[16:18] <musclesforbones> come on phil, I got 10 riding on this race
Kappa
[16:18] <segregate> finish this fucking race
[16:19] <reggieface420> this might be a top 10 phil play through
[16:19] <burnout26> the AI stopped working because it felt sorry for DSP
[16:19] <dennybooiii> the vehicle controls are very generous and still he
complains
[16:19] <infinite 55> Man the viewer count has definitely increased since
I was last on.
[16:19] <allntzz> Where are the competition???
[16:19] <onlydarkhearts> annoying ass race
[16:19] <astrojetboy> Wow over 600 people? I just joined, what did I
miss?
[16:19] <dennybooiii> the vehicle handling i mean
[16:19] <d2tz> NOOOO LOSE PLZ
[16:19] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Where is the rubber banding now
phil?
[16:19] <impstardestroyer> wheres that rubber banding (3)
[16:19] <bammbino> HE DID IT!!!!!!!!!!!!
[16:19] <nightbot> Bammbino -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks.
[warning]
[16:19] <bluegreentomato> guess the rubber bands on the other cars broke
[16:19] <segregate> WATCH HIM CHOKE
[16:19] <purple knight24> Phil the rubberbanding pulled a Houdini
[16:19] <thatindieglo> About time
[16:19] <woodymencz> stunt waiting for you
[16:19] <musclesforbones> called it
[16:19] <segregate> nvm
[16:19] <paddingtonbear187> he did it YALL
[16:19] <alexander rossi> LUL
[16:19] <amwolfgang> Finally
[16:19] <majinboo3> Wow he completly lucked out
[16:19] <scoopula> cheer100 Victory hype!
[16:19] <kittyspank> gg
[16:19] <two bar king> GG
[16:19] <onlydarkhearts> PogChamp
[16:19] <katastrophe> PogChamp PogChamp
[16:19] <musclesforbones> now give me 10
[16:19] <bethemadeagle> phil won he cheated
[16:19] <haytuff> jesus
[16:19] <ocookiemonstah> Took him long enough
[16:19] <huffysan> Finally.
[16:19] <dennybooiii> PogChamp //
[16:19] <12ksplash68> FINALLY
[16:19] <bammbino> and the playthrough continues!
[16:19] <secretbossfight> PogChamp
[16:19] <katastrophe> Told you this was the urn!
[16:19] <segregate> PogChamp //
[16:19] <shadowx22222> Yup, Phil was sandbagging the whole time
NotLikeThis
[16:19] <krowsader> FINALLY
[16:19] <drptolemy> you must be tire
[16:19] <theycallmehanzo> YES
[16:19] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> GTChimp
```

```
[16:19] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL
[16:19] <allntzz> @Astrojetboy alotta rage and buggs KAppa
[16:19] <acelp > finally!!! GG
[16:19] <d2tz> LUL
[16:19] <kushiyakitori> @MusclesForBones after you give the 50 you lost
previously :D
[16:19] <impstardestroyer> L00000L
[16:19] <deanofmeangamejardin> LUL
[16:19] <i came here to something> Guess the game lowered the difficulty
dvnamicallv
[16:19] <holden mcgroin9> Now was that so hard
[16:19] <burnout26> GG
[16:19] <pinkdam> talent prevails
[16:19] <timelessdream27> We did it chat! PogChamp
[16:19] <purple knight24> Better to be lucky than good
[16:19] <d2tz> Yeah sure phil
[16:19] <kittyspank> it slowly lets you win after u lose so many times
[16:19] <paddingtonbear187> xecGG
[16:19] <netguy503> Where were the cars?
[16:19] <allntzz> Kappa
[16:19] <raghead55> I want you to have my babies.
[16:19] <segregate> this nigga
[16:19] <musclesforbones> dspPepe
[16:19] <ceasefire17> Yah sure phil
[16:19] <paddingtonbear187> xecGG xecGG xecGG xecGG xecGG
[16:20] <deegary3158> speed boost
[16:20] <impstardestroyer> uh huh
[16:20] <deegary3158> okay
[16:20] <arnity> He is right
[16:20] <bammbino> here comes the next race! LuL
[16:20] <fabsgnecco> bla bla bla
[16:20] <amwolfgang> @I Came Here To Something LUL IceCold
[16:20] <slavik odessit> CoolStoryBob
[16:20] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil That makes no sense phil
[16:20] <segregate> amazing
[16:20] <infinite 55> cheer100 Victory hype!
[16:20] <plizzat5 baby steps phil
```

- [16:20] <redrum2134> What
- [16:20] <segregate> CoolStoryBob
- [16:20] <vendatus> dspFun
- [16:20] <allntzz> GJ Phil
- [16:20] <holden mcgroin9> Is leanne doing chores?
- [16:20] <superbatcat> GG
- [16:20] <secretbossfight> tppowerFree AHH after ten thousand years he won!
- [16:20] <alexander rossi> halfway through the questline
- [16:20] <bammbino> break time? @DarksydePhil
- [16:20] <friendlyflame2> ay dsp whats the most crunk spot u ever took a shit in
- [16:20] <deegary3158> "Poorly design"
- [16:20] <tjksporty244> I hope you dont have kids..
- [16:20] <reggieface420> poorly designed mechanics
- [16:20] <dennybooiii> don't listen to phil's theorizing about the rubber banding

```
[16:20] <bethemadeagle> phil wont beat the game tonight
[16:20] <darkone667> burpy boi
[16:20] <synapse 321> just not a good player
[16:20] <dennybooiii> it's nonsense
[16:20] <buckrog3rs> feel like i need to get out and stretch my legs lol
[16:20] <pinkdam> where instead of were, ugh
[16:20] <paddingtonbear187> the HOUSE always WINS mskkC mskkC mskkC
[16:20] <thatanonybear> what a yawn
[16:20] <huffysan> @ThatAnonyBear Yawn of Victory.
[16:20] <extracheeez> so the other racers were paid to lose?
[16:20] <bethemadeagle> time to put this on the back burner for a while
or never play it again
[16:20] <segregate> best sigh 2017
[16:20] <musclesforbones> the script for this game is super gringe
[16:21] <lestertheunlikely13> @ @thatanonybear $50 he won't finish this
game
[16:21] <burnout26> I think curcuit racing is a good thing to do now
[16:21] <bethemadeagle> bear your yawns are sexy ones
[16:21] <bammbino> ULTRA OMEGA cringe
[16:21] * thatanonybear yawns sexiy
[16:21] <ashligast> So.... how do you like the game so far?
[16:21] <divanerasmus> you havnt even done the hard races yet
@DarksydePhil sumThump sumRage sumRip
[16:21] <blacktemplar2252> @DarksydePhil Sounds like you need a nap phil
[16:21] <rockstar0182> Wait til the next race 2 hours
[16:21] <bethemadeagle> Kreygasm
[16:21] <thatanonybear> @LesterTheUnlikely13 I'd take that bet if I had
$50 to bet LUL
[16:21] <vendatus> NotLikeThis
[16:21] <budget31> well done beating the race phil, you gotta be one of
the best gamers in the country
[16:21] * stunted yawns rubberbandingly
[16:21] <musclesforbones> i won't fuck you :(
[16:21] <bammbino> @Stunted LuL
[16:21] <pli>zzat5> please beat this game today
[16:21] <segregate> he came
**My connection didn't disconnect, but massively buffered here so 16:21-
>16:24 all became 16:24. No messages missed by checking OverRustle, no
cheers or subs missed, I've fixed timestamps based on OverRustle.**
[16:22] <darkone667> close your face when you yawn man
[16:22] <buckrog3rs> LOL
[16:22] <reggieface420> phil finished top 4 at evo 1 year he is obviously
good at games
[16:22] <katexo234> did he win bethe?
[16:22] <chomchamp> @lestertheunlikely13 teach me Arab
[16:22] <kurojp> Salt pt2 LUL
[16:22] <bammbino> same TRACK WTF?
[16:22] <musclesforbones> when does he stop for gas?
[16:22] <thatanonybear> @DarkOne667 "close your face" LUL
[16:22] <bethemadeagle> yes kate
[16:22] <segregate> restarting race 50 times inc
[16:22] krowsader> @MusclesForBones No brakes on the rape train
casualsHead
[16:22] <theycallmehanzo> hey Akbar
```

```
[16:22] <majinboo3> wait same race wtf?
```

- [16:22] <gojirakunpls> Bobbi Jo is the most redneck name I have ever seen
- [16:22] <kurojp> Same track backwards LUL
- [16:22] <zkiim> thanks. i wanted a yawn
- [16:22] <musclesforbones> LUL
- [16:22] <darkone667> @ThatAnonyBear his mouth is wide enough to call it face when he yawns
- [16:22] <burnout26> this was a bit annoying because of how long it is
- [16:22] <bammbino> how cheap, wtf
- [16:22] <aragorio> God has given us the gift of Need for Speed
- [16:22] <katexo234> finally plz Phil your giving me a heart attack BlessRNG BlessRNG
- [16:22] <johngaltwho> lol her initals are BJ
- [16:22] <acelp > Buckle up for another 30!
- [16:22] <kushiyakitori> but you were off the road
- [16:23] <thatanonybear> can you believe people wanted DSP to skip this game?
- [16:23] <allntzz> Overtime? this session
- [16:23] <musclesforbones> playing racing games in 2017 SMH
- وكاى موثرفكر chomchamp (16:23] <lestertheunlikely13> (chomchamp)
- [16:23] <haytuff> he did cover the whole road you just werent on it
- [16:23] <bethemadeagle> kate he will fail on this race now
- [16:23] <segregate> ghost games
- [16:23] <chomchamp> here we go again
- [16:23] <theycallmehanzo> hey akbar
- [16:23] <holden mcgroin9> Bugged racing mechanics
- [16:23] <pli>zat5> just saying hi
- [16:23] <slavik_odessit> maybe it should cover the whole track for you,
 Phill?
- [16:23] <thatindieglo> The PJSalt godz have SPOKAN
- [16:23] <reggieface420> what game developer does phil like?
- [16:23] <reggieface420> kojima?
- [16:23] <friendlyflame2> ay dps wat u doin fa crismis
- [16:23] <segregate> @Slavik Odessit 4Head
- [16:23] <katexo234> jimbob says other wise
- [16:23] <segregate> got emmm
- [16:23] <majinboo3> ubisoft because they make easy games
- [16:23] <paddingtonbear187> he shouldve SKIPPES WWE2k BUT SOMEONE just HAAAD TO DONATE IT InuyoFace
- [16:23] (deegary3158) I wonder if he gonna set a 1 stack goal to finish the game Kappa
- [16:23] <holden mcgroin9> Its a reasonably wide checkpoint
- [16:23] <kushiyakitori> he likes kojima and sledgehammer games
- [16:23] <stunted> Couldn't you have just rubberbanded into the check point like the other drivers? Kappa
- [16:23] <bethemadeagle> kate jimbob isnt here
- [16:23] <buckrog3rs> LOL
- **Back to correct timestamps during 16:24**
- [16:24] <segregate> LUL
- [16:24] <thatanonybear> @paddingtonBEAR187 I REGRET NOTHING LUL
- [16:24] <majinboo3> LOL
- [16:24] <purple knight24> WHOA
- [16:24] <darkone667> who would win porshe or some wooden boi
- [16:24] <stunted> LUL LOLOLOLOL

```
[16:24] <gojirakunpls> Rip Mac
```

- [16:24] <ashligast> He likes ubi games because they play themselves
- [16:24] <theycallmehanzo> lol
- [16:24] <bernielomax517> wtf lol
- [16:24] <segregate> DOOD
- [16:24] <chomchamp> lol
- [16:24] <majinboo3> this race is even more bullshit then the last
- [16:24] <paddingtonbear187> @thatanonybear lmao LUL
- [16:24] <vendatus> LUL
- [16:24] <12ksplash68> RIP Mac
- [16:24] <friendlyflame2> dps wat u doin fa crismis
- [16:24] <musclesforbones> taking bets, the race will be completed on the 15th try
- [16:24] <slavik odessit> *drives off a cliff* this game is bad
- [16:24] <astrojetboy> cheer10 Imagine Ghost and Sledgehammer merging to make COD Racing?
- [16:24] <haytuff> hey phil was it a great checkpoint?
- [16:24] <buckrog3rs> mad skillz
- [16:24] <holden_mcgroin9> Bugged NotLikeThis
- [16:24] <musclesforbones> I'm only 50 in the hole Kappa
- [16:24] <ashligast> Isay 20 th try
- [16:24] <plizzat5> @gojirakunpls mac?
- [16:24] <segregate> damn
- [16:24] <vendatus> inb4 another hour on this one
- [16:24] <pinkdam> bobbi jo makes me think of bobbi ling
- [16:24] <vendatus> LUL
- [16:24] <kurojp> LOOL
- [16:24] <ashligast> Somebody keep track
- [16:24] <darkone667> cletus lol)
- [16:24] <rockstar0182> Dont worry phil hang in there, this will soon be a Ghost of a game get it cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
- [16:24] <burnout26> Imagine Criterion making another burnout game
- [16:24] <purple knight24> LOL
- [16:24] <segregate> LOL
- [16:24] <stunted> Does this game ever end? LUL
- [16:25] <deegary3158> Drives right on him
- [16:25] <segregate> straight into the rock 4Head
- [16:25] <bethemadeagle> bear you should regret losing in ufc like 10 times in a row the other day
- [16:25] <deegary3158> GG
- [16:25] <bernielomax517> Trying to cut him off and crashes LUL
- [16:25] <elipsion> Call of Duty: Ghosts the racing game
- [16:25] <bernielomax517> You race dirty Phil
- [16:25] <tjksporty244> Its just like an actual car, if it loses tractio,
- let off the throttle... Do you even have a license?/
- [16:25] * allntzz driving like no tomorrow
- [16:25] <paddingtonbear187> @bernielomax517 thats not all he does dirty mskkBird
- [16:25] <segregate> tune the car abit?
- [16:25] <slavik odessit> LUL
- [16:25] <purple knight24> SabaPing Tail?
- [16:25] <segregate> LUL
- [16:25] <kushiyakitori> turn into the fishtail

```
[16:25] <octoa> backwards! HAHAH
[16:25] <darkone667> out of control
[16:25] <kuronbohanta> hey phil what do you want for christmas
[16:25] <bernielomax517> LUL
[16:25] <stunted> Something is fishy about these cars :thinking:
[16:25] <dankmemeking840> nah you got hit
[16:25] <misterbear805> Kappa //
[16:25] <vendatus>
[16:25] <kushiyakitori> nope
[16:25] <thatindieglo> LAY of the gass homie
[16:25] <musclesforbones> I'm dying from humor, this is funny
[16:25] <paddingtonbear187> GOLF CLAP
[16:25] <alukart177> Clap
[16:25] <chomchamp> seal clap
[16:25] <bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge="1">bowledge=
[16:25] <extracheeez> dspWowdude
[16:25] <darkness scorpion> great game!
[16:25] <holden mcgroin9> NotLikeThis
[16:25] <pinkdam> AMATEUR night!
[16:25] <paddingtonbear187> everyone GOLD CLAP!
[16:25] <scoopula> This is one of the buggiest crap games I have ever
[16:26] <rj17opticreaper> CarlSmile
[16:26] <raghead55> You're like a Gringotts Goblin
[16:26] <slavik odessit> nice chantent, Phill
[16:26] <majinboo3> LOL
[16:26] <theycallmehanzo> lol
[16:26] <segregate> LOL
[16:26] <holden mcgroin9> Minimum 15 attempts per race
time
[16:26] <purple knight24> Ugh
[16:26] <amwolfgang> I hate difficulty BabyRage
[16:26] <huffysan> @Raghead55 Who is that?
[16:26] <musclesforbones> alright folks, place your bets now. 20 gets you
[16:26] <segregate> straight into the rock x10 4Head
[16:26] <allntzz> slow claps.... Kappa
[16:26] <slavik odessit> GG
[16:26] <paddingtonbear187> @scoopula will u shut up u complain more than
phil mskkF
[16:26] <segregate> that laugh 4Head
[16:26] <pinkdam> hellloooooo nova babies!
[16:26] <burnout26> This is hurting me seeing how I beat this game in 3
[16:26] <purple knight24> EleGiggle
[16:27] <scoopula> @paddingtonBEAR187 Not my fault it's true
[16:27] <musclesforbones> do it phil, you got it this time
[16:27] <pli>zat5> this game is full of shie
[16:27] <amwolfgang> Phil should replay RE: Raccon City
[16:27] <katastrophe> @Slavik Odessit No offense but as a partner,
shouldn't you maybe... not stoop to the trolls level? Be a good
rolemodel.
[16:27] <segregate> LOOL
```

```
[16:27] <bethemadeagle> kate bex is forcing me to watch the twilight series does it get good in the final 2 movies lol
```

- [16:27] <paddingtonbear187> @scoopula yes its true the first time but when you say it for the 5th time InuyoFace
- [16:27] <segregate> @Katastrophe russians are savages
- [16:27] <segregate> and speak only facts
- [16:27] <segregate> Kappa
- [16:27] <majinboo3> Russians are trolls
- [16:27] <allntzz> fck buy some rockets to have n edge in the gam
- [16:27] <musclesforbones> this is insane, watching him try this many times, when I beat super mario bros. in only 80 tries LUL
- [16:27] <scruffshark> I'm sensing some extreme levels of tilt.
- [16:27] <katastrophe> Indeed, I am from the region myself Keepo I'd know
- [16:27] <shadowx22222> Not sure if Phil's aiming for trees and walls, or
- if he's got a magnet for them :thinking:
- [16:27] <segregate> o
- [16:27] <slavik_odessit> @Katastrophe what do you mean? Is having fun forbided here?
- [16:28] <majinboo3> Kata you are slav?
- [16:28] <thatanonybear> @BetheMadEagle The very last Twilight movie isn't that bad... by Twilight standards
- [16:28] <segregate> LUL
- [16:28] <amwolfgang> KappaPride
- [16:28] <purple knight24> Russians are always knee deep in Vodka
- [16:28] <pli>zat5> this game goes from bad to worse
- [16:28] <paddingtonbear187> Kreygasm
- [16:28] <segregate> L00000000L
- [16:28] <gojirakunpls> RIIP
- [16:28] <chomchamp> lol
- [16:28] <holden mcgroin9> Kreygasm
- [16:28] <taymanice1234> lul
- [16:28] <extracheeez> dat slo-mo
- [16:28] <burnout26> lol I
- [16:28] <alukart177> LOL
- [16:28] <scoopula> dspWowdude
- [16:28] <i_came_here to something> FUCK LUL
- [16:28] <chomchamp> rip
- [16:28] <katastrophe> @Slavik Odessit Nah. :) I'm having great fun! But
- like, no need for passive aggressivity yeah
- [16:28] <segregate> phils content is always great 4Head
- [16:28] <bethemadeagle> bear it took 2 and half films to get good
- [16:28] <i came here to something> Dat wipeout doe Kappa
- [16:28] <vendatus> it hurts to laugh LUL
- [16:29] <bethemadeagle> dont laugh then
- [16:29] <segregate> i cannot stop laughing dood
- [16:29] <slavik odessit> @Katastrophe why not?
- [16:29] <paddingtonbear187> SMOrc MAC ATTAQ
- [16:29] <burnout26> This circuit is way to long
- [16:29] <purple knight24> Ugh
- [16:29] <segregate> XD
- [16:29] <huffysan> Rekt shrekt.

- [16:29] <musclesforbones> every time you reset, you should do the truffle shuffle to loosen up
- [16:29] <katastrophe> @Slavik_Odessit Because why hate on someone, as a partnered streamer especially. Phil doesn't go to other peoples streams and do this. Rise above it.
- [16:29] <paddingtonbear187> SUUUUREE game SUUURE mskkF
- [16:29] <secretbossfight> The game's idea of what is and isn't wreck-worthy is annoying, Phil gaffes aside
- [16:29] <5star hentai> hi phil, hi chat
- [16:30] <bethemadeagle> big mac is not so big right now
- [16:30] <kurojp> Every time you reset you should take a shot of whisky
- [16:30] vendatus> a lap race WutFace
- [16:30] <paddingtonbear187> @bethemadeagle big BITCH LUL
- [16:30] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe SeemsGood
- [16:30] <scoopula> @Slavik_Odessit Is just another detractor like the rest of the kids
- [16:30] <darkone667> @Katastrophe sure speaks negatively and envily about many streamers
- [16:30] <musclesforbones> shot of whiskey per reset = IRL death LUL
- [16:30] <segregate> LUL
- [16:30] <allntzz> drinking might loosen Phil up actualy
- [16:30] <runnerzrights> great stream
- [16:30] <allntzz> get a new perspective or smth
- [16:30] <i came here to something> dayum LUL
- [16:30] <kushiyakitori> thats not the road
- [16:30] <paddingtonbear187> technically this isnt the road
- [16:30] <scruffshark> great stream
- [16:30] <feignit> terrible driving
- [16:30] <bionich00t> Dood I didn't know trees grew in the forest bugged greenery nechanics
- [16:30] <paddingtonbear187> mskkF im finna get banned for thay
- [16:30] <bernielomax517> @KushiYakitori LUL
- [16:31] <paddingtonbear187> that*
- [16:31] <thatanonybear> @DarksydePhil every time you restart, drink an entire bottle of tequila
- [16:31] <katastrophe> @DarkOne667 Maybe so, but a livestream is not a place to do it. People should have respect to not hate in his streams at least.
- [16:31] <pacifisto0o0o> great stream
- [16:31] <vendatus> that wasn't ah forget it LUL
- [16:31] <segregate> @allntzz or smoke some good weed and he will be quiet
- [16:31] <bethemadeagle> bear woah
- [16:31] <segregate> lucky
- [16:31] <thatanonybear> :D
- [16:31] <paddingtonbear187> @thatanonybear u want him to DIE? CarlSmile
- [16:31] <bethemadeagle> phil would be ded right now
- [16:31] <allntzz> Ye watever helps right
- [16:31] <segregate> SLOWWWW
- [16:31] <segregate> why boost
- [16:31] <thatanonybear> @BetheMadEagle it's a good incentive to succeed
- [16:31] <kozatof> @slavik_odessit I'm not seeing katastrophe anywhere in chat
- [16:31] <darkone667> @Katastrophe if the streamer does it himself, then what goes around comes around

- [16:31] <thechineseconnection> is this a video game or a test of patience?
- [16:31] <slavik_odessit> @Katastrophe what hate? I'm just being cocky and trying to have fun of Phills bad driving. Or patrners are forbidden to have fun?
- [16:31] <feignit> LUL
- [16:31] <bioinich00t> Fucking normies and their cars REEEEE
- [16:32] <pacifisto0o0o> Anybody seen Mort?
- [16:32] <musclesforbones> phil, I have some time off from work coming up, would it help if I came to your house and gave you a hug? Kappa
- [16:32] <bethemadeagle> bear the last race he restarted like 50 times
- [16:32] <majinboo3> its just rude to take the piss out of fellow streamers
- [16:32] <bethemadeagle> :D
- [16:32] <katexo234> PunOko PunOko
- [16:32] <katastrophe> @Slavik_Odessit There's a fine line between having fun at someone else's expense, and harrassment(bullying.
- [16:32] <pli>zzat5> this game blows chewy dick
- [16:32] <purple_knight24> ResidentSleeper
- [16:32] <bernielomax517> Blasting into a corner at full speed is never a good idea
- [16:32] <allntzz> intense sleep
- [16:32] <pacifisto0o0o> #BringbackMort!
- [16:32] <thatanonybear> @BetheMadEagle 50 bottles of tequila in my gut,
 50 bottles of tequila~
- [16:32] <paddingtonbear187> phil shouldve BOUGHT THE SMART CAR and put A TURBO ON THAT shit
- [16:32] <slavik odessit> @kozatof but he can for sure see me :)
- [16:32] <quantumquinn> phiiiil
- [16:32] <vendatus> mort prob blowing derich LUL
- [16:32] <deegary3158> Maybe its your driving putting you to sleep
- [16:32] <5star hentai> free
- [16:32] <paddingtonbear187> @vendatus OHHH thats hot
- [16:32] <kozatof> @slavik odessit what are they saying
- [16:32] <feignit> does DSP have a shit car?
- [16:32] <paddingtonbear187> BlessRNG
- [16:32] <aragorio> I gotta go for a bit, how much longer is he planning on streaming?
- [16:32] <bernielomax517> Phil needs more finesse
- [16:32] <divanerasmus> @DarksydePhil i play this game more than you but
- your R level is higher than mine lol they changed progression and made it faster for no reason $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) +\left(1\right) +\left($
- [16:33] <bethemadeagle> bear he wouldnt of made it to 50 bottles he would be done before the 6th
- [16:33] <pacifisto0o0o> #trees
- [16:33] <slavik_odessit> @Katastrophe harrassment\bullying are you serious&!
- [16:33] <theqhostl> I miss burnout
- [16:33] <musclesforbones> phil, why do you hate trees so much LUL
- [16:33] <allntzz> nothing but drink... LUL
- [16:33] <thatindieglo> These paragraphs bro lol
- [16:33] <holden mcgroin9> Kreygasm
- [16:33] <paddingtonbear187> @vendatus i feel like it would be the other way around

```
[16:33] <kozatof> !unignore @katastrophe
[16:33] <feignit> LUL
[16:33] <darkone667> @Slavik Odessit Hugh Mongus
[16:33] <bernielomax517> dspSigh
[16:33] <katastrophe> @Slavik Odessit I'm not saying you are doing this,I
don't think you are getting the point. Well nevermind have a good day!
[16:33] <5star hentai> pornhub planted those trees, man
[16:33] <bionich00t> Phil where did you learn to drive?
[16:33] <feignit> trees on an offroad track cmonBruh
[16:33] <thatanonybear> dspYuck sigh
[16:33] <vendatus> well derich is the catcher LUL
[16:33] <bethemadeagle> the child catcher
[16:34] <scoopula> hahah
[16:34] <thatanonybear> WHAT
[16:34] <bernielomax517> Lol
[16:34] <qojirakunpls> haha
[16:34] <moniqueiv> lol
[16:34] <darkone667> ahhahahah
[16:34] <segregate> LMAO
[16:34] <extracheeez> a tiny tree!!!!!
[16:34] <curryslurper12> lol
[16:34] <purple knight24> What?
[16:34] <darkone667> how do you do this philly boi
[16:34] <thatanonybear> what was he even doing?
[16:34] <fabsgnecco> LOL
[16:34] <succkonlemon> LUL
[16:34] <chomchamp> lol
[16:34] <musclesforbones> god damn,
[16:34] <segregate> all about those hard knocks!!
[16:34] <zinpike> FailFish
[16:34] <secretbossfight> LUL
[16:34] <katastrophe> Car x tree fanfic WutFace
[16:34] <roboreuter> you dont need to drift every corner
[16:34] <bethemadeagle> bear a womans pussy
[16:34] <budget31> Haha
[16:34] <feignit> LUL
[16:34] <huffysan> Now I've seen everything.
[16:34] <katexo234> dspSurpriseddsp dspShock dspPepe
[16:34] * thatanonybear vomits at the sound of "pussy"
[16:34] <musclesforbones> I literally can't even Kappa
[16:34] <paddingtonbear187> whys they put that there
[16:34] <thedoctor5437> dang i missed it too bad it wasnt clipped
[16:34] <kittyspank> plop plop
[16:34] <bethemadeagle> fine bear clitoris
[16:34] vendatus> that tree was just sexually assaulted dspEw
[16:35] <katexo234> so bethe Vikings or eagles for the Superbowl?
[16:35] <katastrophe> This driver guy is a douchebag... why does he make
combat sounds LUL
[16:35] <bionich00t> you lost
[16:35] <allntzz> Just scratch...wht a trooper
[16:35] <musclesforbones> rekt
[16:35] <bethemadeagle> kate :eagle:
[16:35] <octoa> ack
[16:35] <imaidenr> hes going crazy WutFace
```

```
[16:35] <bernielomax517> "physics"
[16:35] <katexo234> ny giants 2-10 dspEw
[16:36] <skeletonbits> notlikethis25 What do you call a cow with no legs?
Ground Beef Kappa clap
[16:36] <skeletonbits> Clap
[16:36] <burnout26> atleast its better than NFS 2015
[16:36] <musclesforbones> try eating a boiled egg for every reset. the
protein will help
[16:36] <huffysan> How much 'til the end?
[16:36] <holden mcgroin9> Your driving is something else
[16:36] <pinkdam> what do you call a deer with no eyes?
[16:36] <skeletonbits> A deer
[16:36] <katexo234> Phil is losing his mind at this point
[16:36] <musclesforbones> the grim reaper
[16:36] <pinkdam> doe
[16:36] <reggieface420> no ideer
[16:36] <reggieface420> Keepo
[16:36] <scruffshark> The tilt is real.
[16:36] <chairmancaleb> @DarksydePhil Started soundling like Andrew Dice
a little with the "OH!"
[16:36] <segregate> LOL
[16:37] <musclesforbones> @reggieface420 , I hate you Kappa
[16:37] <scoopula> Phil had gone insane
[16:37] <tewose> LUL WTF IS THIS GRILL
https://imghdr.com/gallery/ScreenShot xG5d3.jpg WutFace
[16:37] <nightbot> tewose -> Please don't post links. [warning]
[16:37] <extracheeez> should taken the last-place bet
[16:37] <kozatof> @vendatus well derich is the catcher LUL
[16:37] <katexo234> @vendatus Vikings or eagles for the super bowl?
[16:37] <kekon3> oh no guys, he just said he's having fun
[16:37] <bionich00t> DSP where did you learn to drive?
[16:37] <pinkdam> the child catcher
[16:37] <segregate> WOAHH
[16:37] <darkone667> @MusclesForBones , eggs are not an option due to a
condition of his (
[16:37] <darkness scorpion> wow
[16:37] <vendatus> Kate can't lose what he never had
[16:37] <segregate> LUL
[16:37] <i came here to something> F U N
[16:37] <kekon3> Phil has lost his mind
[16:37] <reggieface420> stop having fun immediately
[16:37] <this game is garbage> worst driver
[16:37] <slavik odessit> @Katastrophe I'm not trying to offense anybody,
but what else is there to do here rather then to have a litthe fun of
Phill and his obviously bad driving? I mean come on, you don't need to be
a heter, as you like to call people that don't feel the need to
constantly kiss Plills ass, to see how awfull Phill is at driving.
[16:37] <deegary3158> How you suppose to know ?
[16:37] <segregate> Phil, you need a drink.
[16:37] <scruffshark> If this is insane, then I've been in a mental
institute before.
[16:37] <infinite 55> lol
[16:37] <musclesforbones> poor phil, no eggs dspPepe
[16:37] <sirnoblex> lol
```

- [16:37] <segregate> lol
- [16:37] <feignit> the game should just play itself
- [16:37] <holden mcgroin9> Try to not crash into the trees
- [16:38] <extracheeez> dont' racing games really need to be played with a wheel anyways
- [16:38] <reggieface420> whats wrong with eggs
- [16:38] <huffysan> @Slavik Odessit Nice paragraph.
- [16:38] <imaidenr> would you say that this game is even more annoying to get to its end than Andromeda was?
- [16:38] <vendatus> Kate don't watch football sooo Vikings fuck Eagles LUL
- [16:38] <fabsgnecco> @tewose i got rickrolled Kappa
- [16:38] <astrojetboy> Phil you missed some cheers @darksydephil
- [16:38] <bionich00t> How much salt?
- [16:38] <musclesforbones> phil doesn't eat fetuses @reggieface420
- [16:38] <gojirakunpls> wew
- [16:38] <holden mcgroin9> Uh eagles are by far the best team rn
- [16:38] <kekon3> @Slavik Odessit woah man, that was almost some good bait
- [16:38] <segregate> nope you are finishing it today
- [16:38] <katastrophe> @Slavik_Odessit I understand. But just don't turn into one of those hate for the sake of hating-people.
- [16:38] <thatanonybear> @MusclesForBones does he? cmonBruh
- [16:38] <katexo234> vendatus LUL LUL
- [16:38] <5star_hentai> if you got extra points for hitting trees, no one could beat you
- [16:38] <allntzz> que the music for Eye of the tiger
- [16:38] <chairmancaleb> @Slavik_Odessit I don't see an issue calling things as they are, but I also don't think people should hate him for it either. I know you may not be, but plenty of others do.
- [16:38] <musclesforbones> LUL
- [16:38]
 Sernielomax517> I don't think it would break anyones heart to just shelve this game lol
- [16:38] <segregate> jesus
- [16:39] <infinite 55> I quess life is strange is being pushed back
- [16:39] <darkone667> phil go play getting over it
- [16:39] <allntzz> NO rocky music NOW
- [16:39] <holden mcgroin9> Play online
- [16:39] $\langle \text{netguy} \overline{5} 03 \rangle$ I think phi'ls going to need a main session
- [16:39] <reggieface420> getting over it WutFace
- [16:39] <scoopula> ding fries are done
- [16:39] <extracheeez> cheer50 at least this game has modern graphics
- [16:39] <pinkdam> no one actually hates phil, people need to think about what they say, who actually looks at phil and starts burning with rage and want to claw his eyes out? cos that's hate...
- [16:39] <segregate> ^
- [16:39] <qojirakunpls> ^^
- [16:39] <chairmancaleb> @Pinkdam That's too broad of a statement, Pink, lol.
- [16:39] <thatanonybear> @Pinkdam there are people who literally do feel like that
- [16:39] <musclesforbones> this is the one, i can feel it
- [16:39] <scoopula> @pinkdam all the people who make videos about him and try to ruin his life lol
- [16:39] <segregate> Kappa
- [16:40] <amwolfgang> I guess Mario Sunshine is being pushed back

- [16:40] cooocoar> yo if phil played getting over it idk what i would do
- [16:40] <segregate> SLOW
- [16:40] <gojirakunpls> Phil's fun to watch, especially w/ this game cuz I myself also suck at racing games
- [16:40] <musclesforbones> never mind
- [16:40] <segregate> too fast
- [16:40] <aragorio> Dont that back up again
- [16:40] <katastrophe> There's PLENTY of people in here who probably do
- feel like that, and literally record/screenshot every little thing he
- says... That's hate.
- [16:40] <segregate> ...
- [16:40] <i came here to something> @amwolfgang bills, yo
- [16:40] <katexo234> dspNothing dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp
- [16:40] <segregate> LOL
- [16:40] <pinkdam> taking the mick isn't hate
- [16:40] <moniqueiv> LUL
- [16:40] <musclesforbones> impressive
- [16:40] <katastrophe> Anyway, who here sucks at racing? Seriously, hands up if you do.
- [16:40] <segregate> this nigga
- [16:40] <scruffshark> @ThatAnonyBear Is there an example of someone thats like that? I haven't seen it unless you're talkin about a certain group.
- [16:40] <gojirakunpls> Yooo
- [16:40] <reggieface420> recording someone's video is hate Kappa
- [16:40] <kittyspank> its jelousy
- [16:40] <bethelewd> phil still losing AHAHAHAHAH
- [16:40] <budget31> There was no wall so it's the games fault
- [16:40] <amwolfgang> Kappa /
- [16:40] <gojirakunpls> @Katastrophe I do
- [16:40] <vendatus> nah if Phil doesn't beat this screw it just look up the ending on YT wouldn't be the first time
- [16:40] <aragorio> S
- [16:40] <slavik_odessit> @Katastrophe I don't hate Phill, I enjoy his as he is. If he be good at games, he'd be boring to watch. Thank God for Plills bad driving, I love it!
- [16:40] <allntzz> Never give up on your dreams, if you can think it..... you can dream it...Youre good boy
- [16:41] <thatanonybear> @ScruffShark Yeah, but I'm not going to name names or anything like that
- [16:41] <musclesforbones> you don't have to pay for gas in this game LUL
- [16:41] <this_game_is_garbage> If you guys don't know, Twitch's business is not doing so well. Amazon is considering closing down Twitch because of profits. Dont believe me, google new twitch.
- [16:41] <bionich00t> Racing game not aft 60FPS?
- [16:41] <bionich00t> That's a joke lol
- [16:41] <katastrophe> @Slavik Odessit <3 Good attitude and I agree!
- [16:41] <bethelewd> awww the eagle is dead
- [16:41] <bionich00t> what a piece of shit
- [16:41] <thatanonybear> rip Eagle
- [16:41] <ally2113> :Z
- [16:41] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe HeyGuys
- [16:41] <bethelewd> sorry bear
- [16:41] <chomchamp> bought forza
- [16:41] <thatanonybear> LEWD

- [16:41] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe Couldn't find a better hands up emote LUL [16:41] <bethelewd> but now i am LEWD [16:41] * thatanonybear kisses the LEWD [16:41] <mokujin> 60fps on console would mean the graphics would have to get worse. [16:41] <katastrophe> haha Chairman [16:41] <paddingtonbear187> what the HELL [16:41] <reggieface420> phil is the most entertaining man on twitch but also the least good at driving [16:41] <katexo234> rip butterface bethemadeagle [16:41] * bethelewd kisses bear [16:41] <pri>pinkdam> phil is a great streamer, either you get relaxing pap when he's winning or hilarious rage when he's losing, and if that's not up your alley find someone else to watch... [16:41] <thatanonybear> @katexo234 LUL [16:41] <kekon3> @Mokujin graphics are only now, gameplay is forever [16:42] <bethelewd> butterface? [16:42] <segregate> WTF [16:42] <katastrophe> Yeah I can honestly say I am probably the worst driver in here, I'lll race you all and I swear I'll lose SwiftRage [16:42] <this game is garbage> If twitch shuts down, Phil will be homless [16:42] <mickjones90> @Pinkdam exactly [16:42] <scoopula> lol [16:42] <thedoctor5437> @BeTheLewd lewd or lube? :P [16:42] <segregate> LUL [16:42] <kurojp> Clearly he is going crazy LUL [16:42] <bethelewd> kate still has cletus as her bf though [16:42] <amwolfgang> @I Came Here To Something PeteZaroll [16:42] <musclesforbones> poor bobby joe :([16:42] <tjksporty244> Its not 60fps bcuz its on console, consoles cant handle it [16:42] <gojirakunpls> someone remix this [16:42] <segregate> going insane now LYL [16:42] <vendatus> this fake gayness in chat dspEw [16:42] <segregate> LUL [16:42] <infinite 55> He's lost it! [16:42] <kekon3> Someon reset the Phil, he's acting weird again [16:42] <deegary3158> Dodging tree's bugged machines [16:42] <gojirakunpls> PHIL WENT MAD [16:42] <katexo234> vendatus LUL LUL [16:42] <theghostl> Phil ... [16:42] <kekon3> gotta power cycle the phil [16:42] <5star hentai> they should hire phil do the ost for next n4speed [16:42] <bernielomax517> BeTheLewd PogChamp [16:42] <bethelewd> ven im the only one faking bear isnt [16:42] <paddingtonbear187> @vendatus InuyoFace [16:42] <bionich00t> Do you mean Cotton side Joe? [16:42] <thatanonybear> FAKE GAYS [16:42] <dancebicthordie> phil slowly losing it noooo
- [16:42] <kozatof> phil is a great streamer, either you get relaxing pap when he's winning or hilarious rage when he's losing, and if that's not up your alley find someone else to watch... phil is a great streamer,

```
either you get relaxing pap when he's winning or hilarious rage when he's
losing, and if that's not up your alley find someone else to watch...
[16:42] <katastrophe> Hahaha
[16:42] <stunted> cheer50 Hi Phil, it's me again. I have just been to the
post office, I have mailed you some rubberbands to help FLING you to
victory in your NFS Payback gameplay. Best of luck. Your friend,
Stunted:)
[16:42] <kittyspank> kappa85 what does my lootbox have in it
[16:42] <vendatus> I'm offended
[16:42] <feignit> dspSurpriseddsp
[16:42] <segregate> Phils insanity FeelsBadMan
[16:43] <bethelewd> good ven
[16:43] <kushiyakitori> lol @Stunted
[16:43] <bionich00t> Does Phil mean cotton side joe
[16:43] <makomin> monkaS
[16:43] <bionich00t> lol
[16:43] <amwolfgang> Crazy monkaS
[16:43] <segregate> @Stunted 4Head
[16:43] <musclesforbones> phil does have some nice pipes though Kappa
[16:43] <dancebicthordie> This stream has now become us watching a man
lose his sanity lol
[16:43] <kearrius52> CRINGE :/
[16:43] <i came here to something> we Country singers now?
[16:43] <katexo234> wait what happened to bethemadeagle dspAngrydsp
[16:43] <feignit> ack ack ackac acka
[16:43] <bethelewd> next time i get to change im changing to betheSEXY
[16:43] <reggieface420> when need for speed is so traumatic u slowly
begin to lose grip on reality
[16:43] <paddingtonbear187> he didnt even acknowledge what stunted said
lmao
[16:43] <kittyspank> well
[16:43] <katastrophe> Ack ack ack!
[16:43] <hiimcarson> "giant message"
[16:43] <johntt96> wait what does he mean he cant read it?
[16:43] <pinkdam> hazard company like the dukes of hazzard get it
[16:43] <budget31> Didn't even read it
[16:43] <thatanonybear> BeTheHomo
[16:43] <scoopula> @stunted TFW your troll cheer doesn't work lol
[16:43] <bethelewd> kate i cut the eagles head off
[16:43] <scruffshark> Doesn't your voice hurt from singing?
[16:43] <vendatus> bethe I hope your wife leaves you and takes the kid
dspPepe
[16:44] <segregate> damn
[16:44] <thatanonybear> I've been told a two sentence message was
insanely long before :P
[16:44] <katexo234> well Rip bethemadeagle TearGlove
[16:44] <stunted> cheer50 Hi Phil, you left out the most important part
of my message. I said I have mailed you some rubberbands to help you out.
Thanks buddy :) Stunted xx
[16:44] <mickjones90> imagine paying money to troll phil
[16:44] <kittyspank> i like mustard on my biscuits
[16:44] <darkone667> madness has gotten the best of him
[16:44] <thatanonybear> @Vendatus me and Bethe are gonna raise Chloe
[16:44] <segregate> @Stunted 4Head
```

- [16:44] <chairmancaleb> Where's Ricky Bobby when you need him? Kappa
- [16:44] <thedoctor5437> i feel like if this one was made into a remix they should use country music for it
- [16:44] <amwolfgang> @Stunted Hey Dad HeyGuys
- [16:44] <scruffshark> @mickjones90 Tbf, all you to do is get 10 bits and give a cheer.
- [16:44] <paddingtonbear187> funny how theres ALWAYS two SIDES to every ban InuyoFace
- [16:44] <chomchamp> this stream is great
- [16:44] <bethelewd> ven why you so butt hurt
- [16:44] <bernielomax517> Bobbeh Jo
- [16:44] <bethelewd> HATTERADE
- [16:44] <scruffshark> It's not much effort.
- [16:44] <musclesforbones> If I remember correctly this game is based of real life events
- [16:44] <thatanonybear> @paddingtonBEAR187 two cheeks to every ass, too
- [16:44] <thatanonybear> the truth is somewhere in the middle, and it stinks
- [16:44] <kozatof> Bobbi joe @bethelewd
- [16:44] <kuronbohanta> wtf LUL
- [16:44] <bethelewd> stop insulting kates boyfriend
- [16:44] <katastrophe> I'm so excited for his RE7 DLC content, being a huge Resident Evil fan :D
- [16:44] <katexo234> damn vendatus dspSurpriseddsp
- [16:45] <gojirakunpls> cletus fink
- [16:45] <paddingtonbear187> lmao
- [16:45] <tjksporty244> ...Maybe you should try a different game
- [16:45] <segregate> same turn again LUL
- [16:45] <bernielomax517> There I gooo Lmao
- [16:45] <segregate> over and over again
- [16:45] <chairmancaleb> @Katastrophe When do you think RE2 Remake will be revealed?
- [16:45] <segregate> never learns smh
- [16:45] <rockstar0182> Bobby Jo fucked his cousin, oh no bobby jo cheer1
- cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
- cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
- cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
- cheer1 ch
- [16:45] <segregate> cmonBruh
- [16:45] <yoitsque> this remix bait cringe
- [16:45] <gojirakunpls> BOBBI JOO
- [16:45] <stunted> cmonBruh
- [16:45] <bernielomax517> I like country Phil LUL
- [16:45] <scoopula> lmao
- [16:45] <kekon3> @yoitsque don't be salty your rhymes aren't as fire
- [16:45] <katexo234> Phil has lost his mind
- [16:45] <darkone667> not a clown
- [16:45] <octoa> Phil's gone crazy haha I love it
- [16:45] <extracheeez> a future in Nashville perhaps?
- [16:45] <yoitsque> sure
- [16:45] <sirnoblex> dspPepe dspPepe dspFun
- [16:45] <scruffshark> Phil, please preserve your voice.
- [16:45] <shadowx22222> Something just broken in Phil NotLikeThis

```
[16:45] <katastrophe> @ChairmanCaleb There was this one event now in
december/(early jan isnt there? I forgot the name.. Its japanese. Anyway,
may be there. But I am pretty sure we may hear about RE2R really soon :)
[16:45] <gojirakunpls> someone help him
[16:45] <johntt96> quality commentary right there LUL
[16:45] <dancebicthordie> Record deal when?
[16:45] <matt friday> LUL
[16:46] <bernielomax517> lmfao
[16:46] <segregate> phils insanity is slowing depleting... FeelsBadMan
[16:46] <feignit> FailFish
[16:46] <bethelewd> kate i wrry for his sanity
[16:46] <gojirakunpls> DSP tries it: Going Insane
[16:46] <kekon3> @yoitsque woah man, you need to calm down, now you're
starting to lose it
[16:46] <rj17opticreaper> p
[16:46] <amwolfgang> insanity GTChimp IceCold
[16:46] <thatanonybear> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9uSzNVwn7C4
here's some country accompaniment
[16:46] <kearrius52> wtf is goin on?
[16:46] <stoneway> someone will make a song out of this
[16:46] <yoitsque> right
[16:46] <chairmancaleb> @katastrophe, Optimism SeemsGood
[16:46] <musclesforbones> if you want a challenge, try chinese checkers
[16:46] <scoopula> hahaha
[16:46] <katastrophe> NO not the cats CoolCat kattaZ
[16:46] <darkone667> such a clown sometimes
[16:46] <strugglesome> wot
[16:46] <dancebicthordie> This game....may be harder than dark souls for
phil....omg
[16:46] <acelp > Phills going cray cray lol
[16:46] <deegary3158> U know maybe if you didn't held turbo like a mad
man maybe just maybe you wouldn't be having such a hard time
[16:46] <infinite 55> dspFacepalm
[16:46] \langle bionich 00t \rangle Phil has lost it
[16:46] <dooley258> I thought it was cotton eyed joe
[16:46] <bethelewd> popsicSmug < he is now in jail
[16:46] <budget31> Really dragging out the bobby jo thing phil
[16:46] <stunted> Stop haHAA
[16:46] <gojirakunpls> "who didnt fuck bobbi jo"
[16:46] <chaotic defiler> DansGame
[16:46] <octoa> cheer50 don't forget that after they fuck everyone, they
go to church :^)
[16:46] <matt friday> WTF LUL
[16:46] <kozatof> @rockstar0182 it's bobbi jo, not bobby joe
[16:46] <suckasurprise> This is what happens when a video game breaks a
man
[16:46] <succkonlemon> phil lost his mind dspPepe
[16:46] <thatanonybear> popsicSmug you can put my body behind bars, but
not my heart
[16:46] <segregate> 8th place
[16:46] <musclesforbones> I can't seem to stop farting
[16:46] <paddingtonbear187> the HICK song and the PORCHE do NOT go hand
in hand
[16:46] <yomama245> Class A commentary man
```

- [16:46] <popsicolo> Fuck you BeThe popsicSmug
- [16:46] <kekon3> @yoitsque I'll give ya a hug if it helps ya calm down, send you images of baby animals
- [16:47] <paddingtonbear187> FYi mskkF
- [16:47] <segregate> LUL
- [16:47] <bernielomax517> Lmfao
- [16:47] <darkone667> it doesnt))) lol
- [16:47] <musclesforbones> well, I mean to say I won't stop farrting
- وحتص وب lestertheunlikely13> @thatanonybear وحتص وب
- [16:47] <darkone667> madman
- [16:47] <katexo234> it's time to step away from the game Phil your losing it
- [16:47] <aragorio> Phil in his A game right here
- [16:47] <slavik odessit> Plill, you OK, man? I'm a bit worried.
- [16:47] <kozatof> That didn't rhyme man
- [16:47] <katastrophe> @ChairmanCaleb Well maybe, but I've also kept tabs of the company and their "release" behaviours for many many years... I just know that they need to get this RE7 stuff out of the way before they
- even worry about RE2R [16:47] <bethelewd> pops the chick told on you
- [16:47] <extracheeez> Phil, get out the cowboy hat!
- [16:47] <yoitsque> no!
- [16:47] <kekon3> gottem Kappa
- [16:47] <yoitsque> ill just ignore like the all 90 mods emoting to each other
- [16:47] <extracheeez> dspCowboy dspCowboy dspCowboy dspCowboy dspCowboy
- [16:47] <rhodiespook> Bring out the Sonic hat
- [16:47] <slavik odessit> Chat, does Phill read chat or just donations?
- [16:47] <chairmancaleb> @katastrophe, True, RE7 is the spotlight and should remain that way for as long as possible.
- [16:47] <scruffshark> Phil gonna need to legthen that break for how he's gonna break his voice tonight.
- [16:47] <octoa> get the cowboy hat!
- [16:47] <johntt96> My ears are bleeding
- [16:47] vendatus> dspFacepalm
- [16:47] <bethelewd> how did pops even see that dspHmm
- [16:47] <segregate> @Slavik Odessit he reads chat hes just driving
- [16:47]
 Sernielomax517> For not being very musical he is pretty good at song improv
- [16:47] <katexo234> PunOko
- [16:48] <thatanonybear> @LesterTheUnlikely13 indeed :D
- [16:48] <bethelewd> he is lurking
- [16:48] <slavik odessit> @Segregate I see
- [16:48] <bionich00t> Phil should go on American Idol
- [16:48] <darkone667> *im not racist* phil. *fucked my sister baba joe*
 also phil
- [16:48] <kozatof> Test test
- [16:48] <bionich00t> Such a voice
- [16:48] <bethelewd> kate is angry
- [16:48] <hodortarg> KKool
- [16:48] <marshmelons> this might be worse than the jak 2 race with errol
- [16:48] <musclesforbones> this song is scripted

- [16:48] <shadowx22222> Remember when this wasn't a clowning stream NotLikeThis
- [16:48] <katexo234> PunOko PunOko PunOko
- [16:48] <katastrophe> @ChairmanCaleb They've lost a lot of hype tract with the delay of Not a Hero, but yes its correct, it will make a comeback for a while again
- [16:48] <theghostl> Phil is done
- [16:48] <stunted> @shadowx22222 nope
- [16:48] <bethelewd> why so mad katherine
- [16:48] <scoopula> how is fucking your sister racist?
- [16:48] <segregate> @Slavik_Odessit evertime he looks to the right, hes looking at chat
- [16:48] <rockstar0182> Ghost Games got fucked by Bobby Jo cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
- [16:48] <kozatof> @katexo234 test test
- [16:48] <lestertheunlikely13> You understand Arabic
- [16:48] <vendatus> dspAngrydsp
- [16:48] <paddingtonbear187> get the HICKory STICKs
- [16:48] <yoitsque> im not a children entertainer
- [16:49] <darkone667> wow the rhyme.
- [16:49] <lestertheunlikely13> @thatanonybear you understand Arabic?
- [16:49] <chairmancaleb> @katastrophe, Yeah, unfortunate as that is.
- Albeit, if it's good, then it'll be worth the delay and wait.
- [16:49] <bethelewd> ven why you made now
- [16:49] <kozatof> @rockstar0182 it is BOBBI
- [16:49] <katastrophe> Dude I will hand it to Phil, he is AMAZING at improving forth lyrics, I WISH I had that talent as a singer, hahaa
- [16:49] <scruffshark> This is a long running joke.
- [16:49] <darkone667> phil sell your songs and poems online?
- [16:49] <thatanonybear> @LesterTheUnlikely13 I used a translator lol
- [16:49] <katexo234> my cat knocked down my tree and I had to put it back up bethe
- [16:49] <bernielomax517> Seriously Phil's improv skills are not bad
- [16:49] <bethelewd> kate ahahahahahah
- [16:49] <ashligast> "I'm a mature adult"
- [16:49] <chomchamp> phil take a break and quit now
- [16:49] <musclesforbones> have you tried winning?
- [16:49] <katexo234> bethe KAPOW KAPOW KAPOW KAPOW
- [16:49] <nightbot> katexo234 -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [16:49] <thatanonybear> @bernielomax517 depends on your standards, he's no Anthony Cumia
- [16:49] <kozatof> Am I muted
- [16:50] <bethelewd> my kate eats my tree and the wonders why the tree is stuck in its damn teeth
- [16:50] <slavik odessit> so much hate in the chat
- [16:50] <chairmancaleb> I could never come up with lyrics on the spot while playing a game at the same time. That does take talent.
- [16:50] <hiimcarson> @kozatof no
- [16:50] <darkone667> its pretty clear he doesnt care about this game at this moment and has 0 concentration
- [16:50] <katastrophe> @ChairmanCaleb Yas, I' curious to see what it was cancelled for haha <3

```
[16:50] <katexo234> dspFacepalm
[16:50] <scruffshark> So much tilt.
[16:50] <rockstar0182> the new DSP Remix Bobbi jo lol cheer1 cheer1
cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1 cheer1
cheer1 cheer1
[16:50] <bernielomax517> LUL
[16:50] <huffysan> @MusclesForBones Winning is for losers.
[16:50] <kozatof> Does dsp want another remix?
[16:50] <segregate> yes
[16:50] <scruffshark> When you're tilted, it's best to take a break.
[16:50] <kekon3> I wish I had a remix FeelsBadMan
[16:50] <scruffshark> XD
[16:50] <runki> is 1 bit 1 cent?
[16:51] <kinggoken> whats dsp streaming after this game?
[16:51] <scruffshark> @Runki Yes
[16:51] <katastrophe> Yes, 1 bit 1 cent
[16:51] <infinite sphere> we finally lost him... LUL
[16:51] <bethelewd> nothing
[16:51] <scoopula> lol
[16:51] <bernielomax517> Lmfao
[16:51] <matek401> hahahaha
[16:51] <extracheeez> phil should compete in rap battles
[16:51] <deegary3158> "Thanks for the mommy dummy "
[16:51] <extracheeez> his freestyle game is on point
[16:51] <johntt96> hi youtube
[16:51] <vendatus> 1 stream Goken like usual
[16:51] <kekon3> Top 10 Dis Tracks
[16:51] <darkone667> dude you're rocking it - rhyming it and shit ....wow
[16:51] <bethelewd> cletus kates bf
[16:51] <katastrophe> Wish I could freesyle so bad BibleThump
```

- he keeps singing [16:52] <kekon3> thats my DJ name
- [16:52] <bethelewd> NO TOMORROW IS TELLTALE DAY
- [16:52] <huffysan> @Katastrophe English is hard.

[16:51] <katastrophe> Also wish I could spell. Freestyle*

[16:52] <segregate> HUH???

[16:52] <kekon3> FreeSyle
[16:52] <bethelewd> TOMORROW

- [16:52] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL
- [16:52] <darkone667> gas gas gas!
- [16:52] <katastrophe> Yes Huffy LUL
- [16:52] <deegary3158> Make it a patreon goal to finish the game
- [16:52] <vendatus> rip TT games LUL
- [16:52] <gagslinger> please just play the game
- [16:52] <segregate> smokin gass
- [16:52] <musclesforbones> it's okay, sometimes I hold my gas also Kappa

[16:52] <aragorio> He is a slot machine today, keep putting coins in and

- [16:52] <scruffshark> Seriously though, wasn't Phil having trouble with his throat before?
- [16:52] <deegary3158> I wanna give you my life savings
- [16:52] <budget31> Don't think you milked the bobby jo thing enough phil
- [16:52] <slavik odessit> @haytuff it's really not :)
- [16:52] <thatanonybear> please, never finish this

```
[16:52] <kittyspank> waw
[16:52] <darkone667> @deegary3158 shhh he might aswell
[16:52] <thatanonybear> this can't end
[16:52] <segregate> ^
[16:53] <gagslinger> god phil
[16:53] <gagslinger> get it together
[16:53] <bethelewd> just quit this game
[16:53] <katastrophe> English is like my 4th language LUL
[16:53] <qu4ck > qq qonna have cotton eye joe stuck in my head for the
rest of the day.
[16:53] <bernielomax517> You can do it Phil VoHiYo
[16:53] <chompstomp> wonder how long the playthrough would be
[16:53] <slavik odessit> @haytuff correct English is though :)
[16:53] <bethelewd> you cant beat this game today you cant play it until
AFTER your break
[16:53] <gagslinger> lag switch?
[16:53] <darkone667> umm the car wasnt fish tailing?
[16:53] <deegary3158> When fish tailing just keep holding turbo it will
work itself out
[16:53] <bethelewd> tomorrow is GUARDIANS
[16:53] <huffysan> @Katastrophe What is your first language?
[16:53] <bethelewd> tuesday is BATMAN
[16:53] <pli>zat5> this game sucks monkey
[16:54] <gagslinger> ^
[16:54] <thatanonybear> GTChimp wrestleBanana
[16:54] <katastrophe> I am from ex-YU, southern europe. Also Swedish!
[16:54] <vendatus> nope more NFS it's his choice
[16:54] <gagslinger> rock
[16:54] <segregate> wtf?
[16:54] <katexo234> dspPepe dspPepe
[16:54] <plizzat5> @thatanonybear lmao
[16:54] <thatanonybear> dspPepe I just want to win
[16:54] <darkone667> I can't make it = tjhe game sucks hahaha philly )
[16:54] <bernielomax517> That new emote is great
[16:55] <bethelewd> he can play need for speed instead of life is strange
for second stream
[16:55] <katexo234> this year is almosst over TearGlove
[16:55] <tengu stoner> Damn still doing this race
[16:55] <deegary3158> This game needs a phil Mode
[16:55] <kurojp> GTChimp :gun:
[16:55] <chairmancaleb> Those damn trees NotLikeThis
[16:55] <darkone667> final fuck this?
[16:55] <thatanonybear> dspPepe why are my chat mods so gay
[16:55] <deegary3158> Who knows
[16:55] <bethelewd> fuck that stupid ape
[16:55] * thatanonybear kisses Bethe
[16:55] <nocturne no1> so why playing in Phil, pick up Persona
[16:55] <octoa> cheer10 maybe one day you'll see what he's testing
[16:55] <huffysan> @Katastrophe Your English is quite alright, to be
honest.
[16:55] <vendatus> nah he'll play it 1st stream and 2nd stream LUL
[16:55] * bethelewd kisses bear
[16:55] <bernielomax517> Mouse LUL
```

```
[16:55] <bernielomax517> i mean Bear
[16:55] <bethelewd> ven fuck that
[16:56] <thatanonybear> @bernielomax517 just call me Sexy InuyoFace
[16:56] <segregate> Focus
[16:56] <katastrophe> @huffysan Oh, I'm capable of immaculate english,
I'm just too lazy to type at 2am LUL
[16:56] <darkone667> switch to an enjoyable game ? like i dunno smth not
pay to win...hearthstone?
[16:56] <bernielomax517> MingLee
[16:56] <nocturne no1> This looks 10000x more exciting than my job
[16:56] <stunted> LUL
[16:56] <segregate> you lost control in the air
[16:56] <segregate> and hit the tree
[16:57] <segregate> ...
[16:57] <katastrophe> Seriously, the car driver is triggering me so bad.
"HUAGH!".. chill bro, you're driving, not doing MMA
[16:57] <kittyspank> huh
[16:57] <vendatus> bethe you just keep living your double life dspPepe
[16:57] <deegary3158> Brakes whilie holding it forward "I didn't mean to
do that "
[16:57] <bethelewd> phil said quardians tomorrow and tuesday batman he
never mentioned need for speed ever being tomorrow until he just said
it :(
[16:58] <thatanonybear> tru Lewd
[16:58] <strugglesome> haHAA
[16:58] <bernielomax517> Curse you Bobbi JO!!
[16:58] <katastrophe> I gotta hit the hay, got work in the morning
dspPepe Night chat and Phil <3
[16:58] <segregate> she re spawned in faster
[16:58] <segregate> wdym
[16:58] <qu4ck > dspFun
[16:58] <chairmancaleb> Night, Kat. Have a good night's rest.
[16:59] <segregate> xD
[16:59] <huffysan> @Katastrophe Have a nice day.
[16:59] <segregate> you was boosting
[16:59] <segregate> on dirt
[16:59] <paddingtonbear187> InuyoFace InuyoFace InuyoFace
[16:59] <darkone667> it's the 4th time philly, learn the map already
[16:59] <chairmancaleb> The King Kreygasm
[16:59] <segregate> 100 cmonBruh
[16:59] <bethelewd> im confused now :/
[17:00] <stunted> Watching this is giving me an aneurysm
[17:00] <vendatus> The Kang wit the hunnit
[17:00] <scruffshark> A-mei-zing.
[17:00] <bernielomax517> That Porsche is your first mistake Kappa
[17:00] <segregate> amazing.
[17:00] <jorothepenguin> He gives up to easily
[17:00] <slavik odessit> for all the games flaws, you keep on playing it,
Phill, this really shows how much you love it! LUL
[17:00] <blankoctober> In Phil's defense, this race was bullshit
[17:01] <segregate> not with that attitude... smh
[17:01] <blankoctober> But it was supposed to be, story-wise
[17:01] <vendatus> change the difficulty to easy off stream we won't know
LUL
```

```
[17:01] <this game is garbage> @Slavik Odessit On dolbayop
[17:01] jorothepenguin> To learn the map that's why you are trying to
finish
[17:01] <darkone667> @Vendatus surprise, its easy mode lol
[17:01] <segregate> damnnn
[17:02] < vendatus > PogChamp
[17:02] <slavik odessit> @This Game Is Garbage tot eshe
[17:02] <segregate> straight into the tree 4Head
[17:02] <pukubaker> in a real car LUL
[17:02] <thatanonybear> your cars have different properties
[17:02] <retroparasite> LUL LUL
[17:02] <segregate> LOL
[17:02] <gagslinger> theres a tree right there
[17:02] <burnout26> I new 4 door car clearly made for the road isnt for
the offroad
[17:02] <stunted> I bet TheKing donated that $100
[17:03] <mickjones90> I would've quit by now tbh
[17:03] <vendatus> You blew it dspSurpriseddsp
[17:03] <nocturne no1> nothing he could do
[17:03] <th3q4m310v3r> nothing I could do dood ack ack
[17:03] <eckosof> hey youre on the sidebar of /r/simracing
[17:03] <imaidenr> but your car takes turns incredibly unrealistic too
Phil
[17:03] <bernielomax517> Lol
[17:03] <thatanonybear> LUL
[17:03] <segregate> nothing
[17:03] <alexander rossi> tomorrow night hype!!!
[17:03] <karlaborn> how long has he been on this race
[17:03] <netguy503> Your three levels under for this race
[17:03] <stunted> 3 more NotLikeThis
[17:03] <bethelewd> thank god he said tomorrow night
[17:03] <bethelewd> PHEW
[17:03] <pli>zat5> phil this is painful
[17:03] <hiimcarson> @karlaborn too long
[17:03] <slavik odessit> you've allmost done it, don't give up!
[17:03] <vendatus> we did it reddit we made it LUL
[17:03] <alexander rossi> PLAYTHROUGH LIVES ON PogChamp
[17:04] <scruffshark> Never give up.
[17:04] <burnout26> 3 races then the final event that is in 3 parts
[17:04] <segregate> hes gunna win
[17:04] <imaidenr> you got this man @DarksydePhil
[17:04] <thatanonybear> THIS IS THE RUN PogChamp
[17:04] <deegary3158> Phil's next excuse "The tree have it in for me
DUDEE!!"
[17:04] <bernielomax517> This is the run SwiftRage
[17:04] <netguy503> Three more races in 2 hours? Lol
[17:04] <darkone667> nfs = 547 viewers, most other games - 300, no shit
he's doing nfs tmrw
[17:04] <segregate> you have to slow down, your car slides on dirt
[17:04] <bethelewd> congratulations phil YOU PLAYED YOURSELF
[17:04] <segregate> if you didnt know LUL
[17:05] <this game is garbage> @DarksydePhil LEANNE LOL
[17:05] <bammbino> LOL
[17:05] <ihav4gotn> idiot!
```

```
[17:05] <i came here to something> Just noticed one of the racers is name
LEANNA Kappa
[17:05] <darkone667> LOL
[17:05] <bethelewd> leanne not leanna
[17:05] <stunted> Phil has wrecked Leanne multiple times.
[17:05] <ihav4gotn> 7th place!
[17:05] <segregate> @This Game Is Garbage nice name LUL
[17:05] <vendatus> Mac downgraded to Mac Jr LUL
[17:05] <ashligast> Phi, sing a song about Leanne please
[17:06] <this_game_is_garbage> @Segregate thank you my friend
[17:06] <slavik odessit> nothing he can do, chat, lay off
[17:06] <stunted> That was the rocks fault
[17:06] <nocturne no1> glitched tree and rock and wall physics
[17:06] <ihav4gotn> cheer28 phil it looks like you need coffee or this
game really sucks
[17:06] <bammbino> LOL
[17:06] <hiimcarson> nfs = detractor
[17:06] <th3g4m3l0v3r> This game sucks dood
[17:06] <plizzat5> ding?
[17:06] <extracheeez> ac
[17:06] <chickendinner 91> rubber car dood :P
[17:06] <bammbino> fuck you ghost games, fuck you EA, fuck you NFS, fuck
you Mac
[17:06] <marko97marko97> im glad your girlfriend left you
[17:06] <segregate> hes gunna win watch
[17:06] <onlinecombosonly> lol
[17:06] <segregate> nvm LUL
[17:06] <kurojp> LUL
[17:06] <chickendinner 91> LOL
[17:06] <5star hentai> brutal
[17:06] <stunted> @marko97marko97 that's not very nice
[17:06] <slavik odessit> "just sayng hi to the rocks and trees" - the map
[17:06] <gojirakunpls> lol
[17:06] <darkone667> lol
[17:06] <vendatus> he said the same about CoD and BF2 yesterday LUL
[17:07] <plizzat5> that's below the belt
[17:07] <segregate> flipped like a burger dood
[17:07] <bammbino> LOL
[17:07] <segregate> look at peach
[17:07] <scruffshark> i'm sure mark meant phil deserved better
[17:07] <segregate> LUL
[17:07] <thatanonybear> he wouldn't be this upset with NITW :(
[17:07] <bernielomax517> There is a rock
[17:07] <force lemmy> why am I toxic
[17:07] <scruffshark> : )
[17:07] <alukart177> LuL
[17:07] <ihav4gotn> LUL
[17:07] <darkone667> there is a rock ?
[17:07] <bammbino> HES BEATEN
[17:07] <gojirakunpls> HAHAH
[17:07] <shadowx22222> BabyRage
[17:07] <i came here to something> LUL Peach
[17:07] <gojirakunpls> HE'S LOST IT
[17:07] <blankoctober> LOL
```

```
[17:07] <this game is garbage> you and leanna last place LOL!!
[17:07] <gojirakunpls> HES OFFICIALY LOST IT
[17:07] <kearrius52> why am i toxic?
[17:07] <bomb980> damn
[17:07]  completely quiet ahah
[17:07] <rockstar0182> This is great, i cant wait for the incoming rant
101
[17:07]  THE TILT
[17:07] <darkone667> come on whine how the devs are bad
[17:07] <segregate> insanity
[17:07] <scruffshark> The tilt is real.
[17:07] <gojirakunpls> PURE
[17:07] <gojirakunpls> INSANITY
[17:07] <bernielomax517> He's suicidal!
[17:08] <thatanonybear> i'm scared
[17:08] <plizzat5> lmao
[17:08] <kekon3> Phil?
[17:08] <gojirakunpls> OH MY GOD
[17:08] <alukart177> Call 911 wutFace
[17:08] <stunted> monkaS
[17:08] <darkone667> mama didnt raise a quitter
[17:08] <bernielomax517> LUL
[17:08] <thatanonybear> phil pls say something
[17:08] <scruffshark> Suicide was the only option. Off the cliff we go!
[17:08] <alexander rossi> @DarksydePhil stream ends just in time for you
to watch the seahawks game
[17:08] <thatindieglo> DONT MATTA CrreamAwk
[17:08] <gojirakunpls> HE LOST IT
[17:08] <mickjones90> dsp tries it: going insane
[17:08] <shadowx22222> This is actually sad.
[17:08] <ihav4gotn> ack ack akc dspSurpriseddsp
[17:08] <th3q4m3l0v3r> ack ack ack
[17:08] <huffysan> Phil doesn't take L's.
[17:08] <onlinecombosonly> he said it
[17:08] <jdomican> couldnt do it
[17:08] <scruffshark> Uninstall it.
[17:08] <onlinecombosonly> poorly made
[17:08] <extracheeez> trees and rocks oh my!
[17:08] <bernielomax517> That circuit was a fuckin' shitty dick
[17:08] <scruffshark> It's so bad.
[17:08] <bomb980> delete
[17:08] <flyeaglesfly01> @Alexander Rossi Im looking forward to it
[17:08] <i came here to something> @ScruffShark No
[17:08] <vendatus> NFS broke Phil dspPepe
[17:08] <bambino> poorly cooking with the king FeelsBadMan
[17:08] <moniqueiv> need a poorly made emote
[17:08] <greavesy16> sbfpPat sbfpPat sbfpPat
[17:08] <this game is garbage> embarassing
[17:08] <segregate> change difficulty @DarksydePhil
[17:08] <i came here to something> Kappa
[17:08] <thatanonybear> driving so fast will give you a heart attack-ack-
ack-ack
[17:08] <darkone667> i want a racing game with no physics where i drive
straight and have 0 others racers
```

```
[17:09] <bethelewd> YYAAAAASSSS PHEW
[17:09] <stunted> @ThatAnonyBear LUL
[17:09] <rockstar0182> Uninstall now
[17:09] <amwolfgang> Mario Sunshine?
[17:09] <jorothepenguin> Why is it the worst designed?
[17:09] <thatanonybear> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QrR-7QFquok
[17:09] <bethelewd> tuesday?
[17:09] <alexander rossi> NFS Payback best playthrough of the year
[17:09] <huffysan> By the way, why you not using mic that is on your
headphones?
[17:09] <jmon 1985> mario sunshine is dead
[17:09] <bethelewd> NO NO BATMAN 9S TUESDAY
[17:09] <bammbino> a full week of 1 race! PogChamp
[17:09] <segregate> sounds amazing
[17:09] <darkone667> sound good
[17:09] <th3q4m3l0v3r> goodnight ack
[17:09] <nocturne no1> Batman 9S sounds good
[17:09] <segregate> ack
[17:09] <slavik odessit> enjoyed we did
[17:09] <segregate> we loved it
[17:10] <segregate> <3
[17:10] <chickendinner 91> bye all
[17:10] <bammbino> this is his best playthrough ever
[17:10] <bammbino> seriously
[17:10] <segregate> ^
[17:10] <segregate> facts
[17:10] <darkone667> bye
[17:10] <stunted> read my email Phil
[17:10] <segregate> take this W
[17:11] <thatanonybear> rip fam
[17:11] <plizzat5> my gawd
[17:11] <gamemaster2003isdead> Is the game over
[17:12] <bionich00t> I was AFK
[17:12] <thatanonybear> stream is over, but the game continues
[17:12] <bionich00t> did Phil beat it?
[17:12] <stunted> Of course not
[17:12] <stunted> Too much rubberbanding
[17:14] <aragorio> Cus he thought he would finish it but since he didnt
he is gonna play again
[18:39] <bathtubshtter> WHY AM I TOXIC?!
[19:11] <zaxbys sauce> !schedule
[19:11] <nightbot> Dec. 4: First it's Guardians of the Galaxy Eps. 4 and
5 at 11:30am PST! Then it's Need For Speed Payback at 7:30pm PST!
[19:12] <zaxbys sauce> where is everyone?
[19:40] <blacktemplar2252> hello
[19:43] <blacktemplar2252> Anyone here
[20:11] <concretecasket> cheer100
[21:44] * nolbert87 just subscribed with a $4.99 sub. nolbert87
subscribed for 9 months in a row! "Woooooooooo" [mod=0;msg-
id=resub; msg-param-months=9; msg-param-sub-plan-
name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=1000;room-
id=261767; subscriber=1; turbo=0; user-id=149582810]
[22:02] <infinite 55> cheer50
[23:31] <yourfavouritestray> which monster hunter is this, generations?
```

Session Time: Mon Dec 04 00:00:00 2017

[04:00] * Disconnected

Session Close: Mon Dec 04 04:00:04 2017